

Authors and Works

- AAL. ACTS OF THE ALEXANDRIANS, II^{CE}: ed. H. Musurillo, T 1961.
- AAP. APOCRYPHAL ACTS OF THE APOSTLES II–IV^{CE}, *Πράξεις τῶν ἀποστόλων ἀπόκρυφοί*: ed. R. A. Lipsius - M. Bonnet, *Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha* 1, 2¹⁻², Leipzig 1891–1903 (reprint vol. 1, 2¹⁻², Hildesheim 1959).
- Andr.* *Acta Andreae* A, B.
- Barth.* *Acta Bartholomaei*.
- Io.* *Acta Ioannis*.
- MartPaul.* *Martyrium Pauli*.
- Paul.* *Acta Pauli: Πράξεις Παύλου. Acta Pauli: nach dem Papyrus der Hamburger Staats- und Universitätsbibliothek*, ed. W. Schubart - C. Schmidt, Glückstadt 1936.
- PetrPaul.* *Acta Petri et Pauli*.
- PetrSim.* *Acta Petri cum Simone*.
- Phil.* *Acta Philippi*.
- PTH.* *Acta Pauli et Theclae*.
- Thom.A* *Acta Thomae*.
- Thom.B* *Acta Thomae*: ed. M. R. James, in *Texts and Studies*; V.1 ed. J. A. Robinson, Cambridge 1897, p. 28ff.
- ABLAB. ABLABIVS EPISCOPUS, V^{CE}, Ἀβλάβιος ἐπισκοπός: in AP.
- ABYD. ABYDENUS, II^{CE} (?), Ἀβυδηνός: in *FGrHist* 685; *FHG* 4, pp. 279–285.
- ACACPAUL. ACACIUS AND PAULUS monks, IV^{CE}, Ἀκάκιος καὶ Παῦλος. *Epistula ad Epiphanium*: ed. K. Holl. *Epiphanius*, GCS 1 (1951), p. 153; in *PG* 41.156.
- ACER. ACERATUS, Ἀκέρατος: in AP; *FGF*.
- ACES. ACESANDER, III–II^{BCE}, Ἀκέσανδρος: in *FGrHist* 469; *FHG* 4, pp. 285–286.
- ACH. ACHILLES TATIUS novelist, IV^{CE} (?), Ἀχιλλεύς Τάτιος: ed. E. Vilborg, Stockholm 1955; J.-Ph. Garnaud, BL 1991; in *Erot.*; *ErotD*.
- ACH¹. ACHILLES TATIUS astronomer, III^{CE} (?), Ἀχιλλεύς Τάτιος: ed. E. Maass, *Comm. in Aratum*, Berlin 1898; G. Di Maria, Palermo 1996.
- ACHAE. ACHAEUS, V^{BCE}, Ἀχαιός: in *TrGF*.
- ACUS. ACUSILAUS OF ARGOS, V^{BCE}, Ἀκουσίλαος: in *FGrHist* 2; *FdV* 9; *FHG* 1, pp. 100–103.
- ADAE. ADAEUS, I^{CE}, Ἀδαῖος Μακεδών: in AP; *GPh*.
- ADAE¹. AD(D)AEUS OF MITYLENE, Ἀδαῖος Μυτιληναῖος: in AP (7.305 Ἀδδαῖος *codd.*; *dup.*: Ἀλκαῖος: [*i.e.* ALC².] Bergk, *al.*, Ἀλφειός [*i.e.* ALPH.] Stadtmüller); *GPh.*; identification with the following author is uncertain.
- ADAE². ADDAEUS OF MITYLENE art historian, Ἀδαῖος Μυτιληναῖος: in ATH. 11.471f (*Περὶ διαθήσεως*), 13.606a (*Περὶ ἀγαλματοποιῶν*).
- ADAM. ADAMANTIUS, IV^{CE}, Ἀδαμάντιος: in *Phgn.* 1; also *Seeing the face, seeing the soul: Polemon's Phisignomy (sic) from classical antiquity to medieval Islam*, ed. S. C. R. Swain *et al.*, Oxford-New York 2007.
- V. *De ventis*: ed. V. Rose, *Anecdota Graeca et Graeco-latina* 1, Berlin 1864.
- ADAM¹. ADAMANTIUS, IV^{CE}, Ἀδαμάντιος. *Dial.* *Dialogus de recta in Deum fide (περὶ τῆς εἰς Θεὸν ὀρθῆς πίστεως πρὸς Μεγέθιον)*: ed. W. H. van Sande Bakhuyzen, GCS 1901; in *PG* 11.1713.
- AEL. AELIANUS sophist, II–III^{CE}, Αἰλιανὸς ὁ σοφιστής: ed. R. Hercher, T 1864–87.
- epist.* *epistulae rusticae (ἀγροικαὶ ἐπιστολαί)*: also in *EG*; ed. D. Domingo-Forasté, T 1994.
- fr.* in ed. Hercher; in Domingo-Forasté.
- N.A.* *De natura animalium (περὶ ζῶων ιδιότητος)*: ed. A. F. Scholfield, LCL 1958–59; M. García Valdés - L. A. Llera Fueyo - L. Rodríguez-Noriega Guillén, T 2009.
- V.H.* *Varia historia (ποικίλη ἱστορία)*: ed. M. R. Dilts, T 1974.
- AEL¹. AELIANUS military writer, II^{CE}, Αἰλιανὸς ὁ τακτικός: in *GrKr*.
- AELD. AELIUS DIONYSIUS atticist, II^{CE}, Αἴλιος Διονύσιος: H. Erbse, *Untersuchungen zu den attizistischen Lexica*, Berlin 1950.
- AEMIL. AEMILIANUS, I^{CE}, Αἰμιλιανός: in AP; *GPh*.
- AEN. AENEAS military writer, IV^{BCE}, Αἰνείας ὁ τακτικός: ed. A. Dain - A. M. Bon, BL 1967; W. A. Oldfather, LCL 1923; L. W. Hunter - S. A. Handford, Oxford 1927.
- AEN¹. AENEAS OF GAZA philosopher and rhetor, V–VI^{CE}, Αἰνείας Γαζαῖος. *epist.* in *EG*; ed. L. Massa Positano, Napoli 1962².
- Thphr.* *Theophrastus (Θεόφραστος)*: M. E. Colonna, Napoli 1958 (by page and line).
- AESAR. AESARA Pythagorean philosopher, Αἰσάρα: in *Stob.*; *FGP* 2; *PTH*, pp. 48–50.
- AESCHL. AESCHYLUS, VI–V^{BCE}, Αἰσχύλος: ed. D. Page, OCT 1972; G. Murray, OCT 1955²; H. Weil, T 1884 (1907²); P. Mazon, BL 1920–1925; M. Untersteiner, Milano 1946–47; M. L. West, T 1990.
- Ag.* *Agamemnon (Ἀγαμέμνων)*.
- Ch.* *Choephoroi (χοηφόροι)*.
- Eleg.* *Elegiacae*: in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *IEG*; *P.E.* in AP; *FGF*.
- epigr.* *Eumenides (Εὐμενίδες)*.
- Eum.* *Eumenides (Εὐμενίδες)*.
- fr.* *fragmenta*: ed. S. Radt, *TrGF* vol. 3; H. J. Mette, Berlin 1959.
- Pers.* *Persae (Πέρσαι)*.
- Pr.* *Prometheus vincetus (Προμηθεὺς δεσμώτης)*.
- Sept.* *Septem contra Thebas (ἑπτὰ ἐπὶ Θήβας)*.
- Suppl.* *Supplices (ἰκέτιδες)*.
- SCH. AESCHL. SCHOLIA IN AESCHYLUM: ed. O. L. Smith, T 1976–82, 2 vols. (*Ag., Ch., Eum., Suppl., Sept.*); W. Dindorf, Oxford 1851; in *Persas*, ed. O. Dähnhardt, T 1894; *The older scholia on the Prometheus Bound*, ed. C. J. Herington, Leiden 1972.
- AESCHL¹. AESCHYLUS OF ALEXANDRIA, I^{BCE}, Αἰσχύλος Ἀλεξανδρεὺς: in *TrGF*.
- AESCHN. AESCHINES, IV^{BCE}, Αἰσχίνης: ed. F. Blass, T 1908² (*iterum corr.* U. Schindel, T 1978); V. Martin - G. de Budé, BL 1927–28; M. R. Dilts, T 1997.
- 1 *In Timarchum (κατὰ Τιμάρχου)*.
- 2 *De falsa legatione (περὶ τῆς παραπρεσβείας)*.
- 3 *In Ctesiphonem (κατὰ Κτησιφώντος)*
- epist.* *epistulae*: ed. E. Drerup, Leipzig 1904.
- SCH. AESCHN. SCHOLIA IN AESCHINEM: ed. M. R. Dilts, T 1992; G. Dindorf, Oxford 1852.
- AESCHN¹. AESCHINES SOCRATICUS, V–IV^{BCE}, Αἰσχίνης Σωκρατικός: ed. H. Dittmar, Berlin 1912; H. Krauss, T 1911; in *CPF* 1, n^o 8; *SSR* 2.
- AESCHN². AESCHINES OF MILETUS, I^{BCE}, Αἰσχίνης Μιλήσιος: in AP.
- AESCHR. AESCHRION lyric poet, IV^{BCE}, Αἰσχιρίων: in *SH*; *ALG* 3; *PLG* 2; *H.E.*
- AESOP. AESOP and Aesopic fables, Αἴσωπος: ed. A. Hausrath-H. Haas-H. Hunger, *Corpus Fabularum Aesopiarum* 1, T 1957–59 (in prose); C. Halm, T 1929 (1911); E. Chambry, BL 1957 (1925); B. E. Perry, Urbana 1952.
- epigr.* in AP; *FGF* (pseudo-Aesop).
- Vit.* *Vitae*: ed. Perry, pp. 1–208.
- AESOP¹. AESOP, proverbs (*παροιμιαί*): in *Paroem.* 2.
- AET. AETIUS doxographer, I–II^{CE} (?), Ἀέτιος: in *DG* (*περὶ τῶν ἀρεσκόντων συναγωγή = placita philosophorum*, in *PLUT. Plac.* and *Stob.*).
- AET¹. AETIUS medical writer, VI^{CE}, Ἀέτιος: ed. A. Olivieri, in *CMG* 8, 1935–50 (bb. 1–8); S. Zervos in “Athena” 23 (1911), pp. 265ff. (b. 9); C. Daremberg - C. E. Ruelle, *Rufus*, Paris 1879 (b. 11); G. A. Kostomiris, Paris 1892 (b. 12); S. Zervos in “Athena” 18 (1906), pp. 241ff. (b. 13) and 21 (1909), pp. 3ff. (b. 15); S. Zervos, Leipzig 1901 (b. 16).
- AET². AETIUS OF ANTIOCH bishop, † 366^{CE}, Ἀέτιος Ἀντιοχεύς. *fr.* F. Diekamp, *Doctrina patrum de incarnatione Verbi*, Münster 1907, § 41.28–32, pp. 311–12; Anastasio Sinaita, *Contra Monophysitas testimonia*, in *PG* 89, 1181; BAS. *Spir.* 4. *Syntagmation*: in *EPH. Haer.* 76.11–12.
- Synt.* *Syntagmation*: in *EPH. Haer.* 76.11–12.
- AETH. AETHIOPIS epic poem, VIII^{BCE} fin., Αἰθιοπίς: in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.
- AETHL. AETHLIUS, V^{BCE} (?), Ἀέθλιος: in *FGrHist* 536; *FHG* 4, pp. 287–288.
- AFRIC. SEXTUS JULIUS AFRICANUS historian, II–III^{CE}, Σέξτος Ἰούλιος Ἀφρικανός: in *PG* 10–11.
- Cest.* *Cesti (χεστοί)*: ed. J. R. Vieillefond, Firenze-Paris 1970.

- Chr.* *Chronographiae (χρονογραφίαι)*: ed. M. Wallraff – U. Roberto – K. Pinnigera, trans. W. Adler, GCS 2007; M. J. Routh, in *Reliquiae sacrae* 2, Oxford 1846², pp. 238–309.
- epist.* *epistulae*: ed. W. Reichardt, Leipzig 1909 (by page and line).
- AG ANECDOTA GRAECA.
- Bachm.* ed. L. Bachmann, I–II, Leipzig 1828–9.
- Bek.* ed. I. Bekker, I–III, Berlin 1814–21.
- Bois.* ed. J. F. Boissonade, I–VI, Paris 1829–44.
- Matr.* ed. P. Matranga, I–II, Roma 1850.
- Ox.* ed. J. A. Cramer, I–IV, Oxford 1835–7 (*mss. Oxon.*).
- Par.* ed. J. A. Cramer, I–IV, Oxford 1839–41 (*mss. Paris.*).
- Stud.* ed. R. Schöll - G. Studemund, I–II, Leipzig 1886.
- Vas.* *Anecdota Graeco-Byzantina*: ed. A. Vassiliev, Mosca 1893.
- AGACL. AGACLITUS, Ἀγῶλυτός: in *FGrHist* 4n; *FHG* 4, p. 288.
- AGATH. AGATHIAS, VI^{CE}, Ἀγαθίας, historian (in *HGM*; also *Agathiae Myrinaei historiarum libri quinque*, ed. Keydell, CFHB-Be 1967) and epigrammatist (in AP; also ed. H. Schulte, Trier 2006).
- AGATHANG. AGATHANGELUS historian, V^{CE}, Ἀγαθάγγελος.
- Greg.* *Vita Gregorii Illuminatoris*: ed. P. A. de Lagarde, “Abh. der königlichen Ges. der Wiss.” 35 (1889), p. 4; G. Lafontaine, Louvain-la Neuve 1973; G. Garitte, ST 1946 (*versio altera*).
- AGATHAR. AGATHARCHIDES, II^{BCE}, Ἀγαθαρχίδης: in *GGM* 1.
- Hist.* *historica*: in *FGrHist* 86; *FHG* 3, pp. 190–197; *Parad.*
- AGATHEM. AGATHEMERUS, III^{CE}, Ἀγαθήμερος: in *GGM* 2; A. Diller in “GRBS” 16 (1975), pp. 59–76.
- AGATHIN. AGATHINUS medical writer, I^{CE}, Ἀγαθίνος: in ORIB.
- AGATHO *epigr.* AGATHON, V^{BCE}, Ἀγάθων: in *TrGF*.
- AGATHOC. AGATHOCLES, Ἀγαθοκλῆς: in *FGrHist* 472; *FHG* 4, pp. 288–290.
- AGATHOC¹. AGATHOCLES grammarian, III^{BCE}, Ἀγαθοκλῆς: in *SGLG* 7 (F. Montanari, 1988).
- AGIS AGIS, Ἀγίς: in AP; *HE*.
- AGL. AGLAIA, I^{CE}, Ἀγλαΐα: ed. U. Cats Bussemaker, in *PBD*; *SH*.
- AGLAOSTH. AGLAOSTHENES, IV–III^{BCE} (?), Ἀγλαοσθένης: in *FGrHist* 499; *FHG* 4, pp. 293–294.
- AL. ALEXANDER OF APHRODISIAS philosopher, III^{CE}, Ἀλέξανδρος Ἀφροδισιεύς.
- An.* *De anima*: ed. I. Bruns, in *CArG* suppl. 2, 1; M. Bergeron – R. Dufour, Paris 2008; b.2 (*Mantissa*): P. Accattino – P. Cobetto Ghiggia, Alexandria 2005; R. W. Sharples, Berlin-New York 2008.
- Fat.* *De fato*: ed. P. Tillet, BL 1984; I. Bruns, in *CArG* suppl. 2, 2.
- Febr.* *De febribus*: in *PhMG* 1.
- in AP.* *In Aristotelis analyticorum priorum librum I comm.*: ed. M. Wallies, in *CArG* 2, 1.
- in Metaph.* *In Aristotelis metaphysica comm.*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 1.
- in Meteor.* *In Aristotelis meteorologicorum libros comm.*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 3, 2.
- in S.E.* *In Aristotelis sophisticos elenchos comm.*: ed. M. Wallies, in *CArG* 2, 3.
- in Sens.* *In librum de sensu comm.*: ed. P. Wendland, in *CArG* 3, 1.
- in Top.* *In Aristotelis topicorum libros comm.*: ed. M. Wallies, in *CArG* 2, 2.
- Mixt.* *De mixtione*: ed. I. Bruns, in *CArG* suppl. 2, 2.
- Pr.* *Problemata*: in *PhMG* 1.
- PrIned.* *Problemata inedita*: ed. U. Cats Bussemaker, in *Aristotelis opera* 4, D 1857; Pseudo-Aristotle (Pseudo-Alexander), *Supplementa problematorum ...*, ed. S. Kapetanaki – R. W. Sharples, Berlin-New York 2006.
- Quaest.* *Quaestiones*: ed. I. Bruns, in *CArG* suppl. 2, 2.
- AL¹. ALEXANDER rhetor, II^{CE}, Ἀλέξανδρος: in *RhG* 3.
- Fig.* *De figuris (περι σχημάτων)*.
- Rh.* *De materiis rhetoricis (περι ῥητορικῶν ἀφορμῶν)*.
- AL². ALEXANDER, II–I^{BCE}, Ἀλέξανδρος: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 3.
- AL³. ALEXANDER AETOLUS, III^{BCE}, Ἀλέξανδρος Αἰτωλός: in *ALG* 6; *Alex.*; *HE*; AP; *TrGF*; *testimonia et fragmenta*, ed. E. Magnelli, Firenze 1999.
- AL⁴. ALEXANDER OF EPHEBUS epic poet, I^{BCE}, Ἀλέξανδρος Ἐφέσιος: in *SH*; cf. A. Meineke, *Analecta Alexandrina*, Berlin 1843, pp. 371–377.
- AL⁵. ALEXANDER POLYHISTOR, I^{BCE}, Ἀλέξανδρος Πολύιστωρ: in *FGrHist* 273; *FHG* 3, pp. 206–244; also R. Giannattasio
- Andria, *I frammenti delle Successioni dei filosofi*, Napoli 1989, pp. 115–144.
- AL⁶. ALEXANDER OF TRALLES medical writer, VI^{CE}, Ἀλέξανδρος Τραλλιανός: ed. T. Puschmann, Wien 1878–79 (1963) (*θεραπευτικά* 1–12).
- Febr.* *De febribus (περι πυρετῶν)*: *ib.*
- Lumbr.* *De lumbricis (περι ἐλμίνθων ἐπιστολή)*: in *PhMG* 1.
- Oc.* *De oculis (περι ὀφθαλμῶν)*: ed. T. Puschmann, “Berl. Stud. für kl. Philol.” 1886.
- AL⁷. ALEXANDER OF MYNDOS, I^{CE}, Ἀλέξανδρος ὁ Μύνδιος: in *FGrHist* 25; *Parad.*; in ATH.
- AL⁸. ALEXANDER OF MAGNESIA, Ἀλέξανδρος Μάγνης: in AP; *FGE*.
- AL⁹. ALEXANDER OF ALEXANDRIA, † 328^{CE}, Ἀλέξανδρος Ἀλεξανδρεύς.
- EAL.* *Epistula ad Alexandrum Constantinopolitanum*: ed. H. G. Opitz, *Athanasius Werke*, 3.1 Berlin 1934, p. 19; in *PG* 18. 548.
- AL¹⁰. ALEXANDER OF SALAMIS, Christian writer, V^{CE}, Ἀλέξανδρος ὁ Σαλαμίνιος: in *PG* 87.
- Barn.* *Laudatio Barnabae apostoli*, ed. P. van Deun, in CC 1993.
- ALB. ALBINUS philosopher, II^{CE}, Ἀλβίνος: ed. C. F. Hermann, *Plato* 6, T 1853, 1880², pp. 147–151; J. Freudenthal, *Hellenistische Studien*, 3. *Der Platoniker Albinos und der falsche Alkinoos*, Berlin 1879, pp. 322–326.
- ALC. ALCEUS lyric poet, VII–VI^{BCE}, Ἀλκαίος: ed. E. M. Voigt, Amsterdam 1971; E. Lobel - D. L. Page, *Poëtarum Lesbiorum fragmenta*, Oxford 1955; C. Gallavotti, Napoli 1947–48; T. Reinach-A. Puech, BL 1960 (1937); in *ALG* 4; *PLG* 3; *SLG*.
- ALC¹. ALCEUS, V–IV^{BCE}, Ἀλκαίος: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 1; *Com.*
- ALC². ALCEUS OF MESSENE, III–II^{BCE}, Ἀλκαίος Μεσσηνίος: in AP; *HE*.
- ALCH. ALCHEMISTA: in *CAIG*; also ed. R. Reitzenstein in “Gött. Nachr.” 1919, 1–38 (= Reitz.).
- ALCIB. ALCIBIADES elegiac poet, V^{BCE}, Ἀλκιβιάδης: in *FGE*; *IEG* 2.
- ALCID. ALCIDAMAS rhetor, IV^{BCE}, Ἀλκιδάμας: ed. G. Avezzi, Roma 1982; F. Blass, T 1881²; in AS, B 22.
- Od.* *Ulixix contra Palamedem proditionis accusatio (Ὀδυσσεὺς κατὰ Παλαμῆδους προδοσίας)*.
- Soph.* *De sophisticis sive scriptarum orationum auctoribus (περι τῶν τούτων γραπτῶν λόγων γραφόντων ἢ περὶ σοφιστῶν)*. in Avezzi.
- fr.*
- ALCIM. ALCIMUS, IV^{BCE} (?), Ἀλκιμος Συκελιώτης: in *FGrHist* 560.
- ALCIN. ALCINOUS philosopher, Ἀλκίνοος: ed. C. F. Hermann, *Plato* 6, T 1853; P. Louis, BL 1945; J. Whittaker, BL 1990.
- ALCIPH. ALCIPHON epistolographer, IV^{CE}, Ἀλκίφρων: ed. M. A. Schepers, T 1905; L. Fiore, Firenze 1957; in *E.G.*
- ALCM. ALCMAN, VII^{BCE}, Ἀλκμάν: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3; *SLG*; ed. A. Garzya, Napoli 1954; C. Calame, Roma 1983.
- ALCMAE. ALCMAEON, V^{BCE}, Ἀλκμαίων: in *FdV* 24; *Pyth.* 1.
- ALCMAEON. ALCMAEONIS epic poem, VI^{BCE}, Ἀλκμαιονίς: in *PEG*; *Epic.*
- ALCSAPP. ALCEUS or SAPPHO, fragments of uncertain attribution: ed. E. M. Voigt, Amsterdam 1971; E. Lobel - D. L. Page, *Poëtarum Lesbiorum fragmenta*, Oxford 1955; in *SLG*.
- ALEXIS ALEXIS, IV–III^{BCE}, Ἀλεξίς: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 2; *Com.*; *CGFP* 343.
- ALEXIS¹. ALEXIS OF SAMOS, Ἀλεξίς Σάμιος: in *FGrHist* 539; *FHG* 4, p. 299.
- ALPH. ALPHEUS OF MITYLENE, I^{CE}, Ἀλφειὸς Μυτιληναῖος: in AP; *GPh*.
- ALYP. ALYPIUS, III–IV^{CE} (?), Ἀλύπιος: in *MSG*.
- AMA. ACTS OF THE MARTYRS, II–IV^{CE}, ed. A. A. R. Bastiaensen - A. Hilhorst - G. A. Kortekaas - A. P. Orbán - M. M. van Assendelft, *Acti e Passioni dei Martiri*, FLV 1987; O. von Gebhardt, *Acta martyrum selecta*, Leipzig 1902; ed. R. Knopf - G. Krüger, *Ausgewählte Märtyrerakten*, Tübingen 1929; H. Musurillo, *The Acts of the Christian Martyrs*, Oxford 1972.
- Ap.* *Martyrium Apollonii*: ed. Knopf - Krüger, p. 30.
- Areth.* *Martyrium Arethae*: in AG *Bois.* 5, Paris 1833, p. 1.
- Carp.* *Martyrium Carpi, Papyri et Agathonicae*: ed. FLV, p. 33.
- Con.* *Martyrium Cononis*: ed. Knopf - Krüger, p. 64.
- IgnA.* *Martyrium Ignatii Antiochenum*: ed. F. X. Funk - F. Diekamp, *Patres apostolici*, Tübingen 1913, II 324–338.
- IgnR.* *Martyrium Ignatii Romanum*: ed. J. B. Lightfoot, *Apostolic*

- Fathers*, London 1885, p. 492; ed. Funk-Diekamp, II 340–362.
- Ner.* *Martyrium Nerei et Achillei*: ed. H. Achelis, TU 11², 1893, p. 1.
- Pers.* *Martyrium Persarum acta*: ed. H. Delehaye *PO* 2 (1905), p. 421.
- Pion.* *Martyrium Pionii*: ed. FLV, p. 149.
- Scil.* *Acta Martyrum Scilitanorum*: ed. Gebhardt, p. 22.
- Seb.* *Martyrium XL Sebastae martyrium*: ed. Gebhardt, p. 171.
- Tar.* *Martyrium Tarachi, Probi et Andronici*: ed. T. Ruinart, *Acta Martyrum*, Ratisbonae 1859, p. 452.
- XL* *Testamentum XL Martyrum*.
- AMEL. AMELIUS philosopher, III^{CE}, Ἀμέλιος: ed. A. N. Zoubos, Athens 1956.
- AMIPS. AMIPSIAS, V–IV^{BCE}, Ἀμειψίας: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 1; *Com.*; *CGFP* 1.
- AMM. AMMONIUS philosopher, V^{CE}, Ἀμμώνιος: in *CArG* 4, 3–6.
in Apr. *In Aristotelis analyticorum priorum librum I comm.*: ed. M. Wallies.
in Cat. *In Aristotelis categorias comm.*: ed. A. Busse.
in Int. *In Aristotelis de interpretatione comm.*: ed. A. Busse.
in Porph. *In Porphyrii isagogen sive quinque voces*: ed. A. Busse.
- AMM¹. AMMONIUS grammarian, I–II^{CE} (?), Ἀμμώνιος: ed. K. Nickau, T 1966.
- AMM². AMMONIUS, II–I^{BCE}, Ἀμμώνιος: in *FGrHist* 350; in *SCH.* IL. OD.
- AMM³. AMMONIUS OF ATHENS, I^{BCE} (?), Ἀμμώνιος ὁ Λαμπρτεύς: in *FGrHist* 361.
- AMM⁴. AMMONIUS, V^{CE} (?), Ἀμμώνιος: in AP.
- AMM⁵. AMMONIUS OF ALEXANDRIA, V^{CE}, Ἀμμώνιος: in *PG* 85.
Ac. *fragmenta in Acta Apostolorum*.
Io. *fragmenta in Ioannem*: in *JK*, pp. 196–358; *PG*.
- AMMI. AMMIANUS, II^{CE}, Ἀμμιανός: in AP.
- AMMI¹. AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS Latin historian, IV^{CE}: ed. W. Seyfarth, T 1978.
- AMMON. AMMONIDES, Ἀμμωνίδης: in AP.
- AMPH. AMPHIS, IV^{BCE}, Ἀμφίς: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 2.
- AMPHIL. AMPHILOCHIUS OF ICONIUM, † post 394^{CE}, Ἀμφιλόχιος Ἰκονιεύς: ed. C. Datema, CC(SG) 1978.
Haer. *Contra haereticos*.
Hom. *Homiliae*.
Seleuc. *Iambi ad Seleucum*: in *GREG. Carm.* 2.2.8; *PG* 37.1577.
- [AMPHIL.] PSEUDO-AMPHILOCHIUS OF ICONIUM.
Hdesp. *Homilia de non desperando*: ed. P. Possinus, *Thesaurus Asceticus*, Paris 1684, p. 255–278.
- AMYNT. AMYNTAS, Ἀμύντας: in *FGrHist* 122; *SRAM*.
- AMYNT¹. AMYNTAS, Ἀμύντας: in *FGE*; *SH*.
- AN. ANONYMOUS
Arg. *Anonymus Argentinensis* (PSTRAS. inv. 84): *Comm. in Demosthenis contra Andotionem*: ed. B. Keil, Strasbourg 1902; H. T. Wade-Gery – B. D. Meritt, in “Hesperia” 26 (1957), pp. 163–197.
Bell. *Anonymus Bellermannianus*: ed. J. F. Bellermand, *Anonymi scriptio de musica*, Berlin 1841.
Dial. *Διαλέξεις ἢ διόσοι λόγοι*: in *FdV* 90; *Soph.* 3; ed. T. M. Robinson, New York 1979; A. Becker – P. Scholz, Berlin 2004.
Eux. *Anonymi ἀναμέτρησης τῆς οἰκουμένης πάσης et τοῦ Πόντου ὁ περίμετρος*: in *GGM* 1, pp. 424–426.
Fig(1). *De figuris* (περὶ τῶν τοῦ λόγου σχημάτων): in *RhG* 3, pp. 110–160.
Fig(2). *De figuris* (περὶ τῶν σχημάτων): in *RhG* 3, pp. 171–173.
Fig(3). *De figuris* (περὶ τῶν σχημάτων τοῦ λόγου): in *RhG* 3, pp. 174–188.
FigL. *De figuris*: in C. Halm, in *RhLM*, 1863, pp. 63–70.
FigZ. PSEUDO-ZONEUS *de figuris* (περὶ σχημάτων): in *RhG* 3, pp. 161–170.
Flor. *Florentinus paradoxographus*: in *Parad.*; *PhMG* (as SOT.).
Geog. *Geographiae expositio compendiaria*: in *GGM* 2, pp. 494–509.
Hell. *Hellenica Oxyrhynchia*: ed. V. Bartoletti, T 1959; B. P. Grenfell - A. S. Hunt, Oxford 1909; J. H. Lipsius, Bonn 1916; M. Gigante, Roma 1949; R. Behrwal, Darmstadt 2005; in *FGrHist* 66.
Hem. *Hemerologium Florentinum*: ed. W. Kubitschek, “Wiener Denkschr.” 1915.
- Herb.* *De viribus herbarum*: in *GrDFr* 64.
Incr. *De incredibilibus* (περὶ ἀπίστων): ed. N. Festa, in *MG* 3, 2.
in Cat. *In Aristotelis categorias paraphrasis*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 23, 2.
in E.N. *In Aristotelis ethica Nicomachea comm.*: ed. G. Heylbut, in *CArG* 20.
in Parm. *In Platonis Parmenidem comm.*: ed. A. Linguiti in *CPF* 3.
in Plat. *Prolegomena in Platonis philosophiam*: ed. L. G. Westerink, Amsterdam 1962; C. F. Hermann, *Plato* 6, T 1853.
in Rh. *In Aristotelis artem rhetoricam comm.*: ed. H. Rabe, in *CArG* 21, 2.
in S.E. *In Aristotelis sophisticos elenchos paraphrasis*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 23, 4.
in Tetr. *In Ptolemaei tetrabiblon comm.*: ed. W. Wolf, Basel 1559 (as *enarrator ignotus*, pp. 1–182).
in Theaet. *In Platonis Theaetetum comm.*: ed. H. Diels - W. Schubart (Berliner Klassikertexte 2), 1905; G. Bastianini-D. Sedley in *CPF* III, 1995.
Lond. *Anonymus Londinensis ex Aristotelis iatricis Menoniis et aliis medicis elogae*: ed. D. Manetti, T 2010; H. Diels, in *CArG* suppl. 3, 1.
Mani. *Περὶ τῆς γέννης τοῦ σώματος αὐτοῦ* (*Codex Manichaicus Coloniensis*): ed. L. Koenen - C. Römer, *Der Kölner Mani-Kodex. Über das Werden seines Leibes* (Papyrologica Coloniensia 14), Opladen 1988.
Med. *anonymi medici*: in *PhMG: De diaeta*, in *PhMG* 2, pp. 194–198; *de duodecim mensium natura*, in *PhMG* 1, pp. 423–429; *de generatione et semine*, in *PhMG* 1, pp. 294–296; *de urinis in febribus*, in *PhMG* 2, pp. 323–327.
Megal. *Περὶ μεγαλοπρεπείας*: in *AS, D*; ed. B. P. Grenfell - A. S. Hunt, *The Oxyrhynchus Papyri* 3, London 1903.
Metr. *De metrorum ratione*: in *GrDFr* 61.
Mus. *De musica* (περὶ μουσικῆς): in *Soph.* 3.
Pal. *Palatinus paradoxographus*: in *Parad.*
Par. *Parisinus de morbis acutis et chronicis*: ed. I. Garofalo, Leiden 1997 (attributed to HD¹, M. Wellmann, “Hermes” 1905).
Physiol. *Physiologus* (Φυσιόλογος): ed. F. Sbordone, Milano 1936; O. Seel, Zürich 1960; D. Offerman, *Der Physiologus nach den Handschriften G und M*, BKPh 1966; D. Kaimakis, *Der Physiologus nach der ersten Redaktion*, BKPh 1974.
Plant. *De plantis Aegyptiis*: in *GrDFr* 60.
Pol. *De scientia politica dialogus*: ed. C. M. Mazzucchi, *Menae patricii cum Thoma referendario de scientia politica dialogus*, Milano 1982.
Rhythm. *Anonymus rhythmicus* (P_{OXY}. 9 = 2687): ed. C. Del Grande, “Riv. Indo-greco-italica” 1927 (cf. also ARISTOX. *Rhythm*).
Sab. *Fragmentum Sabbaiticum*, in *FGrHist*. 151.
Seg. *Seguerianus*: PSEUDO-CORNUTUS, *τέχνη τοῦ πολιτικοῦ λόγου*: in *RhGH*; ed. J. Gräven, Leipzig 1891; M. R. Dilts in *Two Greek rhetorical treatises from the Roman empire*, ed. by M. R. D. and G. A. Kenny, Leiden 1997; D. Vottero, Alessandria 2004.
Stad. *Stadiasmus maris magni* (σταδιασμός ἤτοι περίπλους τῆς μεγάλης θαλάσσης): in *GGM* 1.
Subl. *De sublimitate* (περὶ ὑψους): ed. D. A. Russell, OCT 1968; O. Jahn - J. Vahlen, T 1910⁴; H. Lebègue, BL 1939; A. Rostagni, Milano 1947; D. A. Russell, Oxford 1964; C. M. Mazzucchi, Milano 1992, 2010²; in *RhGH*.
Trop. *De tropis* (περὶ τρόπων): in *RhG* 3.
VAristot. *Vitae Aristotelis* (*marciana* and *vulgata*): ed. I. Düring, *Aristotle in the ancient biographical tradition*, Göteborg 1957.
Vat. *Vaticanus paradoxographus*: in *Parad.*; *RNS* 1.
VHom. *Vitae Homeri*: in *Hom.* 5 (4–7).
Visocr. *Vita Isocratis*: ed. G. Mathieu - E. Brémond, BL 1929–62.
VPhilon. *Vita Philonidis Epicurei* (P_{OXY}. 1044): ed. W. Crönert, “Sitz. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. zu Berlin” 2 (1900), pp. 942–959.
VPlat. *Vita Platonis*: ed. A. Westermann, *Vitarum Scriptores Graeci Minores*, Braunschweig 1845.
- ANACH. ANACHARSIS epistolographer, I^{BCE} (?), Ἀνάχαρσις: in *EG*; ed. F. H. Reuters, Bonn 1957; F. H. Reuters, Berlin 1963.
- ANACR. ANACREON, VI^{BCE}, Ἀνακρέων: B. Gentili, Roma 1958; in *PMG*; *ALG* 4; *PLG* 3; *IEG* 2; *SLG*.

[ANACR.]	PSEUDO-ANACREON, <i>Anacreontea</i> : ed. M. L. West T 1984; C. Preisendanz, T 1912; J. M. Edmonds, LCL 1931; in <i>PLG</i> 3.	ANTIG ¹ .	ANTIGONUS OF NICAEEA astrologer II ^{CE} , Ἀντίγονος Νικαίεος: in <i>HEPH</i> ¹ .
ANAN.	ANANIUS, VI ^{BCE} , Ἀνάσιος: in <i>IEG</i> 2; <i>ALG</i> 3; <i>PLG</i> 2.	ANTIGEN.	ANTIGENES, Ἀντιγένης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 141; <i>SRAM</i> .
ANAXAG.	ANAXAGORAS, V ^{BCE} , Ἀναξαγόρας: in <i>FdV</i> 59; <i>EPG</i> 1; D. Lanza, Firenze 1966; D. Sider, Meisenheim am Glan 1981 (Sankt Augustin 2005 ²).	ANTIM.	ANTIMACHUS OF COLOPHON elegiac and epic poet, V–IV ^{BCE} , Ἀντίμαχος Κολοφώνιος: ed. B. Wyss, Berlin 1936; M. Lombardi, Roma 1993; V. J. Matthews, Leiden 1996; in <i>ALG</i> 1; <i>Alex</i> ; <i>PLG</i> 2; <i>EGF</i> ; <i>IEG</i> 2; <i>PE</i> ; <i>SH</i> . in AP (<i>dub.</i>); <i>FGE</i> .
ANAXAN.	ANAXANDRIDES, IV ^{BCE} , Ἀναξανδρίδης: in <i>PCG</i> 2; <i>CAF</i> 2; <i>Com.</i> ; <i>CGFP</i> 2.	<i>epigr.</i>	
ANAXAN ¹ .	ANAXANDRIDES, III ^{BCE} (?), Ἀναξανδρίδης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 404; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 106–107 (s.v. Alexandrides).	ANTIP.	ANTIPATER OF TARSUS, II ^{BCE} , Ἀντίπατρος Ταρσεύς: in <i>SVF</i> 3.
ANAXAR.	ANAXARCHUS, IV ^{BCE} , Ἀνάξαρχος: in <i>FdV</i> 72.	ANTIP ¹ .	ANTIPATER OF SIDON, II ^{BCE} , Ἀντίπατρος Σιδωνίος: in AP; <i>HE</i> .
ANAXICR.	ANAXICRATES, Ἀναξικράτης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 307.	ANTIP ² .	ANTIPATER OF THESSALONICA, I ^{BCE} , Ἀντίπατρος Θεσσαλονικεύς: in AP; <i>GPh</i> .
ANAXIL.	ANAXILAS, IV ^{BCE} , Ἀναξίλας: in <i>PCG</i> 2; <i>CAF</i> 2.	ANTIP ¹⁻² .	ANTIPATER OF SIDON or OF THESSALONICA: epigrams of uncertain attribution in AP.
ANAXIM.	ANAXIMENES OF MILETUS philosopher, VI ^{BCE} , Ἀναξίμενης Μιλήσιος: in <i>FdV</i> 13.	ANTIP ³ .	ANTIPATER OF ACANTHUS, Ἀντίπατρος Ἀκάνθιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 56.
ANAXIM ¹ .	ANAXIMENES OF LAMPUSACUS historian and rhetor, IV ^{BCE} , Ἀναξίμενης Λαμψακηνός: in <i>FGrHist</i> 72; <i>SRAM</i> ; <i>AS</i> , B 36; for the <i>Rhetorica ad Alexandrum</i> see ARISTOT. <i>RhAL</i> .	ANTIP ⁴ .	ANTIPATER OF MAGNESIA, Ἀντίπατρος Μάγνης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 69.
ANAXIMAN.	ANAXIMANDER philosopher, VI ^{BCE} , Ἀναξίμανδρος: in <i>FdV</i> 12; <i>EPG</i> 1.	ANTIPH.	ANTIPHANES, IV ^{BCE} , Ἀντιφάνης: in <i>PCG</i> 2; <i>CAF</i> 2; <i>Com.</i> ; <i>CGFP</i> 3–9.
ANAXIMAN ¹ .	ANAXIMANDER, IV ^{BCE} , Ἀναξίμανδρος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 9.	ANTIPH ¹ .	ANTIPHANES OF MACEDONIA, I ^{CE} , Ἀντιφάνης Μακεδών: in AP; <i>GPh</i> .
ANAXIP.	ANAXIPPUS, IV–III ^{BCE} , Ἀναξίππος: in <i>PCG</i> 2; <i>CAF</i> 3.	ANTIPH ² .	ANTIPHANES OF MEGALOPOLIS, I ^{CE} , Ἀντιφάνης Μεγαλοπολίτης: in AP.
AND.	ANDOCIDES, V–IV ^{BCE} , Ἀνδοκίδης: ed. F. Blass - C. Fuhr, T 1913; G. Dalmeyda, BL 1930.	ANTIPH ¹⁻² .	ANTIPHANES OF MACEDONIA or OF MEGALOPOLIS, epigrams of uncertain attribution in AP.
1.	<i>De mysteriis (περὶ τῶν μυστηρίων)</i> : also D M. MacDowell, Oxford 1962.	ANTIPHIL.	ANTIPHILUS, I ^{CE} , Ἀντίφιλος: in AP; <i>GPh</i> .
2.	<i>De reditu (περὶ τῆς ἐαυτοῦ καθόδου)</i> : also U. Albin, Firenze 1961.	ANTIPHON.	ANTIPHON, V ^{BCE} , Ἀντιφών: ed. T. Thalheim, T 1914; L. Gernet, BL 1923; in <i>AS</i> , B 10 (partly).
3.	<i>De pace (περὶ τῆς πρὸς Λακεδαιμονίους εἰρήνης)</i> : also U. Albin, Firenze 1964.	1	<i>De veneficio contra novercam (κατηγορία φαρμακείας κατὰ τῆς μητρύας)</i> : also ed. K. Brodersen, Darmstadt 2004.
4.	<i>Contra Alcibiadem (κατὰ Ἀλκιβιάδου)</i> : also P. Cobetto Ghiggia, Pisa 1995.	2	<i>Tetralogia I (τετραλογία α')</i> .
<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> : ed. H. Sauppe, <i>Or. Att.</i> 2, Zürich 1850.	3	<i>Tetralogia II (τετραλογία β')</i> .
ANDR.	ANDRONICUS OF RHODES philosopher, I ^{BCE} , Ἀνδρόνικος Ῥόδιος: ed. A. Glibert-Thirry, Leiden 1977 (as pseudo-Andr.); X. Kreuttner, Heidelberg 1885; K. Schuchardt, Darmstadt 1883; in <i>EPG</i> 3.	4	<i>Tetralogia III (τετραλογία γ')</i> .
ANDR ¹ .	ANDRONICUS, III ^{BCE} (?), Ἀνδρόνικος: in AP; <i>FGE</i> .	5	<i>De caede Herodis (περὶ τοῦ Ἡρώδου φόνου)</i> .
ANDREAS	ANDREAS OF CAESAREA ecclesiastical writer, V–VII ^{CE} .	6	<i>De saltatore (περὶ τοῦ χορευτοῦ)</i> .
<i>Apoc.</i>	<i>Commentarii in Apocalypsim</i> : ed. J. Schmid, <i>Studien zu Geschichte des griechischen Apokalypse-Textes</i> , I. München 1955.	<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> : ed. H. Sauppe, <i>Or. Att.</i> 2, Zürich 1850.
<i>Ther.</i>	<i>Libri therapeutici secundi fragmenta</i> : in AP, pp. 165–168.	ANTIPHON ¹	ANTIPHON SOPHISTES, V ^{BCE} , Ἀντιφών: in <i>FdV</i> 87; <i>Soph.</i> 4; ed. L. Gernet, <i>Antiphon</i> , BL 1923; G. J. Pendrick, Cambridge 2002.
ANDRISC.	ANDRISCUS, IV–III ^{BCE} (?), Ἀνδρίσκος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 500.	ANTIPHON ²	ANTIPHON, IV ^{BCE} , Ἀντιφών: in <i>TrGF</i> .
ANDROM.	ANDROMACHUS medical poet, I ^{CE} , Ἀνδρόμαχος: in <i>GrDFr</i> 62; <i>PhMG</i> 1; <i>GAL</i> .	ANTIST.	ANTISTHIUS, I ^{CE} , Ἀντίστιος: in AP; <i>GPh</i> .
ANDROM ¹ .	ANDROMACHUS IUNIOR medical writer, in <i>GAL</i> .	ANTISTH.	ANTISTHENES philosopher and rhetor, IV ^{BCE} , Ἀντισθένης: ed. F. Decleva Caizzi, Milano 1966; F. Blass, <i>Antipho</i> , T 1892; in <i>EPG</i> 2; <i>AS</i> , B 19; <i>SSR</i> 2.
ANDRON.	ANDRON OF HALICARNASSUS, IV ^{BCE} , Ἀνδρων: in <i>FGrHist</i> 10.	<i>Ai.</i>	<i>Aias (Αἴας)</i> .
ANDRON ¹ .	ANDRON OF TEOS, IV ^{BCE} , Ἀνδρων ὁ Τήσιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 802; <i>FHG</i> 2, pp. 348–349.	<i>Od.</i>	<i>Odysseus (Ὀδυσσεύς)</i> .
ANDRON ² .	ANDRON OF ALEXANDRIA, Ἀνδρων Ἀλεξανδρεύς: in <i>FGrHist</i> 246.	ANTISTH ¹ .	ANTISTHENES OF RHODES, III ^{BCE} , Ἀντισθένης Ῥόδιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 508.
ANDROSTH.	ANDROSTHENES, IV ^{BCE} , Ἀνδροσθένης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 711; <i>SRAM</i> .	ANTON.	ANTONIUS DIOGENES novelist, I–II ^{CE} , Ἀντώνιος Διογένης: in <i>Erot.</i> 1; <i>Papyrusfragmente griechischer Romane</i> , von R. Kussl, Tübingen 1991, pp. 13–101; S. Stephens - J. Winkler, <i>Ancient Greek Novels: The Fragments</i> , Princeton 1995, pp. 150ff.
ANDROT.	ANDROTION, IV ^{BCE} , Ἀνδροτίων: in <i>FGrHist</i> 324; <i>FHG</i> 1, pp. 371–377.	ANTON ¹ .	ANTONIUS OF ARGOS, Ἀντώνιος Ἀργεῖος: in AP.
ANT.	ANTIOCHUS OF SYRACUSE, V ^{BCE} , Ἀντίοχος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 555; <i>FHG</i> 1, pp. 181–184.	ANTON ² .	ANTONIUS hagiographer, V ^{CE} , Ἀντώνιος; <i>Vita Symeonis Stylitae senioris</i> , ed. H. Lietzmann, TU 1908.
ANT ¹ .	ANTIOCHUS OF ATHENS astrologer, II ^{CE} , Ἀντίοχος Ἀθηναῖος: in <i>CCA</i> .	ANTONI.	ANTONINUS LIBERALIS mythographer, II ^{CE} (?), Ἀντωνίνος: ed. M. Papatomopoulos, BL 1968; I. Cazzaniga, Milano 1962.
ANT ² .	ANTIOCHUS, Ἀντίοχος: in AP.	ANTYLL.	ANTYLLUS medical writer, II ^{CE} , Ἀντύλλος: in <i>ORIB</i> .
ANT ³ .	ANTIOCHUS, Ἀντίοχος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 29.	ANUB.	ANUBIO astrologer, I ^{CE} , Ἀνουβίων: ed. D. Obbink, T 2006; H. Köchly, <i>Manetho astr.</i> , T 1858; in <i>CCA</i> 2 (A. Olivieri); <i>CCA</i> 8 (C. Ruelle).
ANT ⁴ .	ANTIOCHUS OF ASCALON philosopher, I ^{BCE} , Ἀντίοχος Ἀσκαλωνίτης: ed. G. Luck, Bern 1953.	ANYT.	ANYTE poetess, IV–III ^{BCE} , Ἀνύτη: in AP; <i>HE</i> .
ANTAG.	ANTAGORAS elegiac poet, III ^{BCE} , Ἀνταγόρας: in <i>Alex.</i> ; <i>HE</i> ; AP.	AP	ANTHOLOGIA PALATINA (bb. 1–15) and ANTHOLOGIA PLANUDEA (b. 16): ed. P. Waltz <i>et al.</i> , BL 1960–80; H. Beckby, München 1957–58; F. Dübner, D 1864–72; H. Stadtmüller, T 1894–1906 (bb. 1–9).
ANTEN.	ANTENOR, II ^{BCE} (?), Ἀντήνωρ: in <i>FGrHist</i> 463; <i>FHG</i> 4, p. 305.	AP.	APOLLONIUS RHODIUS, III ^{BCE} , Ἀπολλώνιος Ῥόδιος: ed. F. Vian - E. Delage, BL 1974–81; R. C. Seaton, LCL 1980; R. Merkel, T 1913 (1872); H. Fränkel, OCT 1961; A. Ardizzoni (b. III), Bari-Roma 1958, 1967; E. Livrea (b. IV), Firenze 1973.
ANTHEM.	ANTHEMIUS paradoxographer, VI ^{CE} , Ἀνθέμιος: in <i>Parad.</i>		
ANTICL.	ANTICLIDUS, III ^{BCE} (?), Ἀντικλείδης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 140; <i>SRAM</i> .		
ANTID.	ANTIDOTUS, IV ^{BCE} , Ἀντίδοτος: in <i>PCG</i> 2; <i>CAF</i> 2.		
ANTIG.	ANTIGONUS OF CARYSTUS, III ^{BCE} , Ἀντίγονος Καρύστιος: in <i>Parad.</i> ; <i>RNS</i> 1. <i>epigr.</i> in AP (<i>dub.</i>); <i>GPh.</i> ; <i>SH</i> .		

- epigr.* in AP; *FGE*.
fr. in *Alex.*; *ALG* 3.
- SCH. AP SCHOLIA IN APOLLONIUM RHODIUM: ed. C. Wendel, Berlin 1935.
- AP¹. APOLLONIUS OF PERGE mathematician, III–II^{BCE}, Ἀπολλώνιος Περγαῖος: ed. J. L. Heiberg, T 1891; R. Rashed – M. Decorps-Foulquier – M. Federspiel, Berlin-New York 2008–2010 (ed., trad. and comm. of the Greek and Arabian text, bb. I–VII).
- AP². APOLLONIUS, II^{BCE} (?), Ἀπολλώνιος: in *Parad.*; *PhMG* 1; *RNS* 1.
- AP³. APOLLONIUS THE ACARNANIAN, II–II^{BCE}, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ Ἀχαρνεὺς: in *FGrHist* 365; *FHG* 4, pp. 312–313.
- AP⁴. APOLLONIUS MOLON, I^{BCE}, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ Μόλων: in *FGrHist* 728.
- AP⁵. APOLLONIUS OF CITIUM medical writer, I^{BCE}, Ἀπολλώνιος Κιτιεὺς: ed. J. Kollesch - F. Kudlien in *CMG* 11.1, 1, Berlin 1965; H. Schöne, Leipzig 1896.
- AP⁶. APOLLONIUS OF TYANA philosopher, I^{CE}, Ἀπολλώνιος Τυανεύς: *epistulae*, ed. C. L. Kayser, *Philostratus* 1, T 1870; *EG*; F. C. Conybeare, LCL 1912; J. Penella, Leiden 1979; Chr. P. Jones, LCL 2006.
- AP⁷. APOLLONIUS DYSCOLUS, II^{CE}, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ δύσκολος: in *GG* 2.
Adv. *De adverbis*.
Con. *De coniunctionibus*; also C. Dalimier, Paris 2001.
Pron. *De pronomibus*; also Ph. Brandenburg, München 2005.
Synt. *De syntaxi* (by page of the ed. Bekker, *Apollonii Alexandrini de constructione orationis libri quattuor*, Berlin 1817); also J. Lallot, Paris 1997.
- AP⁸. APOLLONIUS MYS, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ Ἡροφίλειος, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ Μῦς, medical writer: cf. H. von Staden, *Herophilus*, Cambridge 1989, pp. 552–554.
- AP⁹. APOLLONIUS sophist, I–II^{CE}, Ἀπολλώνιος: ed. I. Bekker, Berlin 1833.
- AP¹⁰. APOLLONIUS OF APHRODISIAS, Ἀπολλώνιος Ἀφροδισηεύς: in *FGrHist* 740.
- AP¹¹. APOLLONIUS biographer, Ἀπολλώνιος: ed. F. Blass, *Aeschines*, T 1908, pp. 5–8.
- AP¹². APOLLONIUS, Ἀπολλώνιος: in *PCG* 2.
- AP¹³. APOLLONIUS OF PERGAMUM medical writer, I^{BCE}–II^{CE}, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ Περγαμηνός: cf. H. von Staden, *Herophilus*, Cambridge 1989, pp. 548–550.
- APHAR. APHAREUS, IV^{BCE}, Ἀφαρεύς: in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *FGE*.
- APHTH. APHTHONIUS, IV–V^{CE}, Ἀφθόνιος: ed. H. Rabe, in *RhGR*. 10 (*προγνυμάσματα*): M. Patillon, BL 2008 (*Corpus rhetoricum* 1).
- APION APION grammarian and historian, I^{CE}, Ἀπίων: in *FGrHist* 616; ed. A. S. Hunt, Manchester 1911; in *SGLG* 3 (S. Neitzel, 1977).
- APOCDAN. APOCALYPSE OF DANIEL: ed. E. Klostermann, *Analecta zur Septuaginta, Hexapla und Patristik*, Leipzig 1895, p. 115.
- APOCEN. APOCALYPSE OF ENOCH 1–32, 89: ed. J. Flemming - L. Radermacher, GCS 1901; ed. M. Black, Leiden 1970.
- APOCIO. 1 APOCALYPSE OF JOHN 1: ed. C. Tischendorf, Leipzig 1866, pp. 70–93.
- APOCIO. 2 APOCALYPSE OF JOHN 2: ed. F. Nau, “Rev. Bibl.” 11, 1914, pp. 215–221.
- APOCIO. 3 APOCALYPSE OF JOHN 3: in *AG. Vas.*, pp. 317–322.
- APOCSEDR. APOCALYPSE OF SEDRACH: ed. O. Wahl, *Apocalypsis Esdrae. Apocalypsis Sedrach. Visio Beati Esdrae*, Leiden 1977; M. R. James, *Apocrypha anecdota*, Cambridge 1893.
- APOLLIN. APOLLINARIUS, II^{CE} (?), Ἀπολλινάριος: in AP.
- APOLLIN¹. GAIUS APOLLINARIS SIDONIUS Christian Latin writer, V^{CE}, *epistulae*: ed. P. Mohr, T 1895; W. B. Anderson, LCL 1936.
- APOLLIN². APOLLINARIUS OF LAODICEA bishop, IV^{CE}, Ἀπολλινάριος Λαοδικεὺς: in *PG* 33.
fr.Io. *fragmenta in Ioannem*: in *JK*, pp. 3–64.
fr.Ps. *fragmenta in Psalmos*: in *PsK*, pp. 3–118.
fr.Rom. *fragmenta in epistulam ad Romanos*: in *PK*, pp. 57–82.
MetPs. *Metaphrases in Psalmos*: ed. A. Ludwich, T 1912.
- APOLLOD. APOLLODORUS OF ATHENS, II^{BCE}, Ἀπολλόδωρος Ἀθηναῖος: in *FGrHist* 244; *FHG* 1, pp. 428–469.
- APOLLOD¹. APOLLODORUS OF CARYSTUS, III^{BCE}, Ἀπολλόδωρος Καρύστιος: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 3; *Com.*; *CGFP* 10.
- APOLLOD². APOLLODORUS OF GELA, IV–III^{BCE}, Ἀπολλόδωρος Γελῶος: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 3.
- APOLLOD¹⁻². APOLLODORUS OF CARYSTUS or OF GELA, fr. of uncertain attribution: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 3.
- APOLLOD³. APOLLODORUS OF DAMASCUS architect, II^{CE}, Ἀπολλόδωρος Δαμασκηνός: ed. R. Schneider, “Abh. Gesell. der Wiss. zu Göttingen”, phil.-hist. Kl., n.F. 10 (1908). pp. 8–50 (by page of Wescher).
- APOLLOD⁴. APOLLODORUS OF SELEUCIA historian, II^{BCE}, Ἀπολλόδωρος Σελευκεὺς: in *SVF* 3.
- APOLLOD⁵. APOLLODORUS lyric poet, Ἀπολλόδωρος: in *PMG*; *PLG* 3.
- APOLLOD⁶. APOLLODORUS OF ARTEMITA, I^{BCE}, Ἀπολλόδωρος Ἀρτεμιτηνός: in *FGrHist* 779; *FHG* 4, pp. 308–309.
- APOLLOD⁷. LIBRARY OF APOLLODORUS, I^{CE}: ed. R. Wagner, in *MG* 1; P. Scarpi, trad. M. G. Ciani, FLV 1996; P. Dräger, München-Zürich 2005.
Epitome.
- APOLLON. APOLLONIDES, Ἀπολλωνίδης: in *TrGF*.
- APOLLON¹. APOLLONIDES OF SMYRNA, I^{CE}, Ἀπολλωνίδης Σμυρναῖος: in AP; *GPh*.
- APOLLOPH. APOLLOPHANES, V^{BCE}, Ἀπολλοφάνης: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 1; *CGFP* 13; *Com*.
- APOLLOPH¹. APOLLOPHANES historian, III^{BCE}, Ἀπολλοφάνης: in *SVF* 1.
- APOM. APOMASAR or Albumasar or Albumasir or Abumasar (= Abu Ma'shar Ja'far, ibn Muhammad al Balkhi), astrologer, VIII–IX^{CE}; *Albumasaris de revolutionibus nativitatium*, ed. D. Pingree, T 1968 (cited by page and line).
- APOST. MICHAEL APOSTOLES, XV^{CE}, Μιχαὴλ Ἀποστόλιος: *Συναγωγή παροιμιῶν*, in *Paroem.* 2, 233–744.
- APP. APPIANUS historian, II^{CE}, Ἀππιανός: ed. P. Viereck - A. G. Roos - E. Gabba, T 1962²; H. White, LCL 1912–13 (repr. 1964); P. Goukowsky (b. 7: D. Gaillard), BL 1996–: b. 6 (1996), 7 (1998), 8 (with S. Lancel 2001), 11 (2007), 12 (2001), 13 (annot. F. Hinard, 2008), 15 (annot. Ph. Torrens, 2010).
Pr. *Praefatio (προοίμιον)*.
1 *Basilica (ἐκ τῆς βασιλικῆς (fr.))*.
2 *Italica (ἐκ τῆς Ἰταλικῆς (fr.))*.
3 *Samnitica (ἐκ τῆς Σαυνιτικῆς (fr.))*.
4 *Celtica (ἐκ τῆς Κελτικῆς (fr.))*.
5 *Sicelica (ἐκ τῆς Σικελικῆς καὶ νησιωτικῆς (fr.))*.
6 *Hispanica (Ἰβηρικῆ)*.
7 *Annibaica (Ἀννιβαϊκῆ)*.
8 *Libyca (Λιβυκῆ, Καρχηδονικῆ καὶ ἐκ τῆς Νομαδικῆς)*.
9a *Macedonica (ἐκ τῆς Μακεδονικῆς)*.
9b *Illyrica (Ἰλλυρικῆ)*.
11 *Syriaca (ἐκ τῆς Συριακῆς (fr.))*.
12 *Mithridatica (Μιθριδάτειος)*.
13 *Bellum civile 1 (ἐμφυλίων α')*.
14 *Bellum civile 2 (ἐμφυλίων β')*.
15 *Bellum civile 3 (ἐμφυλίων γ')*.
16 *Bellum civile 4 (ἐμφυλίων δ')*.
17 *Bellum civile 5 (ἐμφυλίων ε')*.
- APPATR. APROPHTHEGMATA PATRUM, V–VI^{CE}, Ἀποφθέγματα Πατέρων: in *PG* 65 (*collectio alphabetica*); *Les Apophthegmes des Pères. Collection systematique*, t. crit., trad. and notes by J.-C. Guy†: 1. *Ch. I–IX*, SC 1993; 2. *Ch. X–XVI*, SC 2003; 3. *Ch. XVII–XXI*, SC 2005; F. Nau, *Histoire des solitaires égyptiens*, in “Revue de l’Orient Chrétien” 12 (1907); 13 (1908); 14 (1909); 17 (1912); 18 (1913) (*coll. anonyma cod. Coisl.* 126)).
- APSP. APSINES, III^{CE} (?), Ἀψίνης: in *RhGH*; G. A. Kenney in *Two Greek rhetorical treatises ...* [see AN. *Seg.*].
- APUL. APULEIUS Latin writer, II^{CE}, ed. R. Helm - P. Thomas, T 1912–31.
Metamorphoseon libri XI; also ed. Robertson, BL 1940–1945.
[APUL.] PSEUDO-APULEIUS botanist, IV^{CE} (?), ed. E. Howald - H. E. Sigerist, *CML* 4, 1927.
- ARAB. ARABIUS, VI^{CE}, Ἀράβιος: in AP.
- ARAR. ARAROS, IV^{BCE}, Ἀραρώς: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 2; *CGFP* 14.
- ARAT. ARATUS, IV–III^{BCE}, Ἀρατος: ed. E. Maass, Berlin 1893; J. Martin, Firenze 1956; D. Kidd, Cambridge 1997.
- epigr.* in AP; *HE*; *SH*.
fr. in *SH*.

- SCH. ARAT. SCHOLIA IN ARATUM: ed. J. Martin, T 1974; E. Maass, Berlin 1898.
- ARAT¹. ARATUS OF SICYON, III^{BCE}, Ἄρατος Σικυώνιος: in *FGrHist* 231; *FHG* 3, pp. 21–23.
- [ARC.] PSEUDO-ARCADIUS OF ANTIOCH, *De accentibus*: ed. M. Schmidt, *Ἐπιτομή τῆς καθολικῆς προσῳδίας Ἡρωδιανού*, Jena 1860 (by page of H. Barker, Leipzig 1820).
- ARCES. ARCESILAUS, V^{BCE}, Ἀρκεσίλαος: in *Com*.
- ARCES¹. ARCESILAUS academic philosopher, IV–III^{BCE}, Ἀρκεσίλαος: in *EG*; *FGE*; *SH*; *DIOG.* 4.28–45.
- ARCH. ARCHIAS, I^{BCE}, Ἀρχίας: in *AP*; *GPh*.
- ARCH¹. ARCHIAS JUNIOR, Ἀρχίας: in *AP*; *GPh*.
- ARCHEDE. ARCHEDEMUS OF TARSUS, III^{BCE} (?), Ἀρχέδημος Ταρσεύς: in *SVF* 3.
- ARCHEDI. ARCHEDICUS, IV–III^{BCE}, Ἀρχέδικος: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 3.
- ARCHEL. ARCHELAUS OF ATHENS, V^{BCE}, Ἀρχέλαος: in *FdV* 60.
- ARCHEL¹. ARCHELAUS OF CHERSONESUS IV–III^{BCE}, Ἀρχέλαος Χερσονησίτης: in *Parad.*; *AP*; *SH*; *FGE*.
- ARCHEM. ARCHEMACHUS, Ἀρχέμαχος: in *FGrHist* 424; *FHG* 4, pp. 314–316.
- ARCHESTR. ARCHESTRATUS epic poet, IV^{BCE}, Ἀρχέστρατος: ed. O. Montanari, Bologna 1983; S. Douglas - A. Sens, Oxford 2000; in *IEG* 1; *SH*.
- ARCHIG. ARCHIGENES medical writer, II^{CE}, Ἀρχιγένης: in *GAL.*, *ORIB.*, *AET*¹; *PHILUM.*; C. Brescia, Napoli 1995; *Frammenti inediti di Archigene*, ed. G. L. Calabrò, in “BollClass” 9 (1961), pp. 68–72.
- ARCHIL. ARCHILOCHUS, VII^{BCE}, Ἀρχίλοχος: in *IEG* 1; ed. F. Lasserre - A. Bonnard, BL 1958; M. Treu, München 1962; G. Tarditi, Roma 1968; in *ALG* 3; *PLG* 2; *SLG*.
- epigr. (dub.)* in *AP*; *FGE*.
- ARCHIM. ARCHIMEDES mathematician, III^{BCE}, Ἀρχιμήδης: ed. J. L. Heiberg, T 1910–15².
- Aeq.* *De aequilibriis planorum (περὶ ἰσοροπιῶν)*.
- Aren.* *Arenarius (ψαμμίτης)*.
- Bov.* *Bovinum problema (πρόβλημα βοεικόν)*: in *SH* 201 (*dub.*).
- Circ.* *Circuli dimensio (κύκλου μέτρσις)*.
- ConSph.* *De conoidibus et sphaeroidibus (περὶ κωνοειδῶν καὶ σφαιροειδῶν)*.
- Erat.* *Ad Eratosthenem methodus (πρὸς Ἐρατοσθένην ἔφοδος)*.
- Fluit.* *De fluitantibus corporibus (περὶ τῶν ὄχουμένων)*.
- Quadr.* *Quadratura parabolae (τετραγωνισμὸς παραβολῆς)*.
- SphCyl.* *De sphaera et cylindro (περὶ σφαίρας καὶ κυλίνδρου)*.
- Spir.* *De spiralibus lineis (περὶ ἐλικῶν)*.
- Stom.* *Stomachion (στομάχιον)*.
- ARCHIMEL. ARCHIMELUS, III^{BCE}, Ἀρχιμήλος: in *AP*; *FGE*; *SH*.
- ARCHIP. ARCHIPPUS, V–IV^{BCE}, Ἀρχίππος: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 1; *CGFP* 15; *Com*.
- ARCHYT. ARCHYTAS OF TARENTUM philosopher, IV^{BCE}, Ἀρχύτας Ταραντίνος: in *FdV* 47; *Pyth.* 2; C. A. Huffman, Cambridge-New York 2005.
- [ARCHYT.] PSEUDO-ARCHYTAS: in *PTH* (by page and line); see also *PYTHAGOR. epist.*
- ARCHYT¹. ARCHYTAS OF AMPHISSA epic poet, III^{BCE}, Ἀρχύτας Ἀμφισσεύς: in *Alex*.
- ARD. ARIUS DIDYMUS doxographer, I^{BCE}, Ἄρειος Δίδυμος: in *DG*; *Stob*.
- ARET. ARETAEUS medical writer, II^{CE}, Ἀρεταῖος: ed. K. Hude, in *CMG* 2; C. G. Kühn, *MedG* 24, Leipzig 1828.
- C.A.* *De curatione acutorum morborum (δξείων νούσων θεραπευτικὸν α', β')*.
- C.D.* *De curatione diuturnorum morborum (χρονίων νούσων θεραπευτικὸν α', β')*.
- S.A.* *De causis et signis acutorum morborum (περὶ αἰτιῶν καὶ σημείων δξείων παθῶν α', β')*.
- S.D.* *De causis et signis diuturnorum morborum (περὶ αἰτιῶν καὶ σημείων χρονίων παθῶν α', β')*.
- ARG. MARCUS ARGENTARIUS, I^{BCE}, Μάρκος Ἀργεντάριος: in *AP*; *GPh*.
- ARIAETH. ARIAETHOS OF TEGEA, Ἀρίαθιος Τεγεάτης: in *FGrHist* 316.
- ARION. ARION, VI^{BCE}, Ἀρίων: in *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- ARIPHR. ARIPHRON, IV^{BCE}, Ἀρίφρων: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- ARIST. ARISTUS, Ἄριστος: in *FGrHist* 143; *SRAM*.
- ARISTAE. ARISTAENON philosopher, Ἀρισταίων: in *Stob*; *FPG* 2.
- ARISTAEN. ARISTAENETUS epistolographer, IV–V^{CE}, Ἀρισταίνετος: ed. O. Mazal, T 1971; J.-R. Vieillefond, BL 1992; in *EG*.
- ARISTAG. ARISTAGORAS, V^{BCE}, Ἀρισταγόρας: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 1.
- ARISTAG¹. ARISTAGORAS, IV^{BCE}, Ἀρισταγόρας: in *FGrHist* 608; *FHG* 2, pp. 98–100.
- ARISTAR. ARISTARCHUS, V^{BCE}, Ἀρίσταρχος: in *TrGF*.
- ARISTAR¹. ARISTARCHUS OF SAMOS astronomer, III^{BCE}, Ἀρίσταρχος Σάμιος: ed. T. L. Heath, Oxford 1913.
- ARISTAR². ARISTARCHUS grammarian, III–II^{BCE}, Ἀρίσταρχος: in *SCH.* *IL* and *OD*.
- ARISTE. ARISTEAS OF PROCONNESUS epic poet, VII^{BCE}, Ἀριστεάς Προκοννήσιος: in *PEG*; ed. J. D. P. Bolton, Oxford 1962; in *EGF*; *Epic*.
- ARISTE¹. ARISTEAS THE JEW II^{BCE} (?), Ἀριστεάς ὁ Ἰουδαῖος, *epist. ad Philocratem de interpretatione LXX interpretum*: ed. A. Pelletier, SC 1962; P. Wendland, T 1900; M. Hadas, New York 1951.
- ARISTIAS. ARISTIAS, V^{BCE}, Ἀριστίας: in *TrGF*.
- ARISTID. ARISTIDES, II^{BCE}, Ἀριστείδης: in *FGrHist* 286; *FHG* 4, pp. 320–327.
- Cn.* *De Cnido (Περὶ Κνίδου κτίσεως)*: in *FGrHist* 444; *FHG* 4, pp. 324–325.
- ARISTID¹. AELIUS ARISTIDES rhetor, II^{CE}, Ἀριστείδης.
- Or.* *Orationes*: ed. F. W. Lenz - C. A. Behr, Leiden 1976–80 (*Or.* 1–16); B. Keil, Berlin 1898 (*Or.* 17–53); *Or.* 53 *D Πρὸς Δημοσθένη περὶ ἀτελείας* and *Or.* 54 *D Πρὸς Λεπτινὴν ὑπὲρ ἀτελείας*: ed. W. Dindorf, Leipzig 1929, vol. II, pp. 609–641 and 651–706 (by page and line).
- Rh.* *Artes rhetoricae (τέχνη ῥητορικῆ)*: ed. W. Schmid, in *RhGR.* 5.
- SCH. ARISTID¹. SCHOLIA IN AELIUM ARISTIDEM: ed. W. Dindorf, Leipzig 1829; F. W. Lenz, Leiden 1959 (*proleg.*).
- ARISTID². ARISTIDES QUINTILIANUS musician, III^{CE}, Ἀριστείδης Κόιντιλιανός: ed. R. P. Winnington-Ingram, T 1963.
- ARISTID³. ARISTIDES Christian writer, II^{CE}, Ἀριστείδης: ed. C. Alpigiano, Firenze 1988; J. Geffcken, *Zwei griechische Apologeten*, Leipzig 1907.
- ARISTIP. ARISTIPPUS philosopher, V–IV^{BCE}, Ἀριστίππος: in *FPG* 2; E. Mannebach, *Aristippi et Cyrenaicorum fragmenta*, Leiden-Köln 1961; in *SSR* 2.
- ARISTO. ARISTON OF CHIOS historian, III^{BCE}, Ἀρίστων Χίος: in *SVF* 1.
- ARISTO¹. ARISTON OF CEOS philosopher, III^{BCE}, Ἀρίστων Κεῖος: in *SchAr* 6.
- ARISTO². ARISTON, II^{BCE} (?), Ἀρίστων: in *AP*; *HE*; *SH*.
- ARISTOB. ARISTOBULUS, IV^{BCE}, Ἀριστόβουλος: in *FGrHist* 139; *SRAM*.
- ARISTOC. ARISTOCLES, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Ἀριστοκλής: in *FGrHist* 831; *FHG* 4, pp. 329–332.
- ARISTOC¹. ARISTOCLES OF MESSENE philosopher, II^{CE}, Ἀριστοκλής: ed. H. Heiland, Giessen 1925; in *FPG* 3; *EUS*¹.
- ARISTOC². ARISTOCLES mythographer, Ἀριστοκλής: in *FGrHist* 33.
- ARISTOC³. ARISTOCLES epigrammatist, Ἀριστοκλής: in *AEL.*; *FGE*; *SH*.
- ARISTOC⁴. ARISTOCLES, musicologist, II^{BCE}, Ἀριστοκλής: in *ATH*.
- ARISTOCR. ARISTOCRATES, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Ἀριστοκράτης: in *FGrHist* 591; *FHG* 4, pp. 332–333.
- ARISTOD. ARISTODEMUS OF THEBES, II^{BCE}, Ἀριστόδημος: in *FGrHist* 383; *FHG* 3, pp. 307–311.
- ARISTOD¹. ARISTODEMUS, Ἀριστόδημος: in *FGrHist* 104; *FHG* 5, pp. 1–20.
- ARISTODIC. ARISTODICUS, III–II^{BCE}, Ἀριστόδικος: in *AP*; *H.E.*
- ARISTOM. ARISTOMENES, V–IV^{BCE}, Ἀριστομένης: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 1; *CGFP* 16.
- ARISTON. ARISTONYMUS, V–IV^{BCE}, Ἀριστόνυμος: in *PCG* 2; *CAF* 1.
- ARISTONIC. ARISTONICUS grammarian, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Ἀριστόνικος.
- Il.* *De signis Iliadis (Περὶ σημείων Ἰλιάδος)*: ed. L. Friedländer, Göttingen 1853.
- Od.* *De signis Odysseae (Περὶ σημείων Ὀδυσσεΐας)*: ed. O. Carnuth, Leipzig 1869.
- ARISTONOUS. ARISTONOÛS, III^{BCE}, Ἀριστόνοος: in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6.
- ARISTOPH. ARISTOPHANES, V–IV^{BCE}, Ἀριστοφάνης: ed. F. W. Hall - W. M. Geldart, OCT 1906–07²; T. Bergk, T 1923; V. Coulon - H. van Daele, BL 1930; R. Cantarella, Milano 1949–64; G. Mastromarco, UTET 1983 (*Ach., Eq., Nub., Ve., Pax*); G. Mastromarco - P. Totaro, UTET 2006 (*Av., Lys., Th., Ran.*); N. G. Wilson, OCT 2007.

- Ach.* *Achamenses* (Αχαρνής).
Av. *Aves* (ὄρνιθες).
Ec. *Ecclesiazusae* (ἐκκλησιαζούσαι).
Eq. *Equites* (ἵππης).
fr. in *PCG* 3, 2.
Lys. *Lysistrata* (Λυσιστράτη).
Nub. *Nubes* (νεφέλαι).
Pax (εἰρήνη).
Pl. *Plutus* (Πλούτος).
Ran. *Ranae* (βάτραχοι).
Th. *Thesmophoriazusae* (θεσμοφοριάζουσαι).
Ve. *Vespaes* (σφήκες).
- SCH.ARISTOPH. SCHOLIA IN ARISTOPHANEM: ed. F. Dübner, Paris 1877 (Hildesheim 1969); W. G. Rutherford, London 1896–1905; W. J. W. Koster, *Scholias in Aristophanis Plutum et Nubes*, Leiden 1927.
- Ach.* N. G. Wilson, Groningen 1975.
Av. D. Holwerda, Groningen 1991; J. W. White, Boston-London 1914 (Hildesheim 1974).
Eq. D. Mervyn Jones - N. G. Wilson, Groningen 1969.
Lys. G. Stein, Gottingen 1891; J. Hangard, Groningen 1996.
Nub. D. Holwerda, Groningen 1977.
Nub. rec. W. J. W. Koster, Groningen 1974.
Pl. M. Chantry, Groningen 1994.
Pl. rec. M. Chantry, Groningen 1966.
Prol. *Prolegomena de comoedia*: ed. W. J. W. Koster, Groningen 1975.
Ran. M. Chantry, Groningen 1999.
Ve. W. J. W. Koster - D. Holwerda, Groningen 1978.
- SCH.ARISTOPH. *Tz.*: *Io. Tzetzae comm.*: ed. L. Massa Positano - D. Holwerda - W. Koster, Groningen 1960–64: I. *Prolegomena et comm. in Plutum*, ed. L. Massa Positano, 1960; 2. *II. Comm. in Nubes*, ed. D. Holwerda, 1960; 3. *III. Comm. in Ranas et Aves, Argumentum Equitum*, ed. W. J. W. Koster, 1964.
- ARISTOPH¹. ARISTOPHANES OF BOEOTIA, IV^{BCE}, Ἀριστοφάνης Βοιωτός: in *FGrHist* 379; *FHG* 4, pp. 337–339.
 ARISTOPH². ARISTOPHANES OF BYZANTIUM philologist, III–II^{BCE}, Ἀριστοφάνης Βυζάντιος.
H.A. *Historiae animalium epitome*: ed. S. P. Lambros, in *CARG* suppl. 1, 1.
fr. in *SLG* 6 (W. J. Slater, 1986); ed. A. Nauck, Halis Saxonum 1848.
- ARISTOPHO ARISTOPHON, IV^{BCE}, Ἀριστοφῶν: in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 2.
 ARISTOT. ARISTOTELES, IV^{BCE}, Ἀριστοτέλης: ed. I. Bekker, Berlin 1831–70.
An. *De anima* (περί ψυχῆς): ed. W. D. Ross, OCT 1956; G. Biehl - O. Apelt, T 1926³; A. Jannone, BL 1966.
APo. *Analytica posteriora* (ἀναλυτικά ὕστερα): ed. W. D. Ross - L. Minio Paluella, OCT 1964.
APr. *Analytica priora* (ἀναλυτικά πρότερα): ed. W. D. Ross - L. Minio Paluella, OCT 1964.
Ath. *Atheniensium respublica* (Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία): ed. M. Chambers, T 1986, 1994²; F. G. Kenyon, OCT 1920; G. Kaibel - U. v. Wilamowitz, Berlin 1898³; T. Thalheim, T 1914², G. Mathieu-B. Haussoullier, BL 1930².
Aud. *De audibilibus* (ἐκ τοῦ περι ἀκουστών): ed. C. Prantl, T 1881.
Cael. *De caelo* (περί οὐρανοῦ): ed. D. J. Allan, OCT 1936; C. Prantl, T 1881; O. Longo, Firenze 1961; P. Moraux, BL 1965.
Cat. *Categoriae* (κατηγορίαι): ed. L. Minio Paluella, OCT 1949.
Col. *De coloribus* (περί χρωμάτων): ed. C. Prantl, T 1881; M. F. Ferrini, Pisa 1999.
Div. *De divinatione* (περί τῆς καθ' ἕπνον μαντικῆς): ed. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963.
E.E. *Ethica Eudemia* (ἠθικά Εὐδήμεια): ed. F. Susemihl, T 1884.
E.M. *Magna moralia* (ἠθικά μεγάλα): ed. F. Susemihl, T 1883.
E.N. *Ethica Nichomachea* (ἠθικά Νικομάχεια): ed. F. Susemihl - O. Apelt, T 1912³; I. Bywater, OCT 1894.
epist. in *EG*; ed. V. Rose, T 1886; M. Plezia, T 1977.
fr. ed. V. Rose, T 1886; O. Gigon, Berlin-New York 1987; W. D. Ross, OCT 1955 (partly); M. Plezia, T 1977 (partly).
G.A. *De generatione animalium* (περί ζώων γενέσεως): ed. H. J. Drossaart Lulofs, OCT 1965; P. Louis, BL 1961.
G.C. *De generatione et corruptione* (περί γενέσεως και φθοράς): ed. C. Prantl, T 1881; C. Mugler, BL 1966; M. Rashed, BL 2005.
- H.A.* *Historia animalium* (περί τῶν ζῴων ἱστορία): ed. L. Dittmeyer, T 1907; P. Louis, BL 1964–69.
I.A. *De incessu animalium* (περί πορείας ζῴων): ed. W. Jaeger, T 1913; P. Louis, BL 1973.
Ins. *De insomniis* (περί ἐνουπνίων): ed. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; H. J. Drossaart Lulofs, Leiden 1943; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963.
Int. *De interpretatione* (περί ἐρμηνείας): ed. L. Minio Paluella, OCT 1949.
Iuv. *De iuventute* (περί νεότητος και γήρως, ζωῆς και θανάτου): ed. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963.
L.I. *De lineis insecabilibus* (περί ἀτόμων γραμμῶν): ed. M. Timpanaro Cardini, Milano 1970; O. Apelt, T 1888.
Long. *De longaeuitate* (περί μακροβιότητος και βραχυβιότητος): ed. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963.
Lyr. *fragmenta lyrica*: in *ALG* 1; *PMG*; *IEG* 2; *PE*; *FGE*; ed. V. Rose, T 1886; M. Plezia, T 1977 (partly).
M.A. *De motu animalium* (περί ζώων κινήσεως): ed. M. C. Nussbaum, Princeton 1978; W. Jaeger, T 1913; P. Louis, BL 1973; L. Torraca, Napoli 1958.
Mech. *Mechanica* (μηχανικά): ed. O. Apelt, T 1888; M. E. Bottechia, Padova 1982; M. E. Bottechia Dehò, Soveria Mannelli 2000.
Mel. *De Melisso, Xenophane, Gorgia* (περί Μελίσσου Ξενοφάνους Γοργίου): ed. H. Diels, in "Abh. Berl. Akad." *phil.-hist. Klasse*, 1900; B. Cassin, Lille-Paris 1980.
Mem. *De memoria* (περί μνήμης και ἀναμνήσεως): ed. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963; D. J. Bloch, Leiden 2007.
Metaph. *Metaphysica* (τὰ μετὰ τὰ φυσικά): ed. W. Jaeger, OCT 1957; W. D. Ross, Oxford 1924.
Meteor. *Meteorologica* (μετεωρολογικά): ed. P. Louis, BL 1982; F. H. Fobes, Cambridge Mass. 1918; H. D. P. Lee, LCL 1952.
Mir. *Mirabilia* (περί θαυμασίων ἀκουσμάτων): ed. O. Apelt, T 1888; in *Parad.*
Mund. *De mundo* (περί κόσμου): ed. W. L. Lorimer, Paris 1933.
Oec. *Oeconomica* (οἰκονομικά): ed. F. Susemihl, T 1887; B. A. van Groningen - A. Wartelle, BL 1968.
P.A. *De partibus animalium* (περί ζώων μορίων): ed. B. Langkavel, T 1868; P. Louis, BL 1991².
Phgn. *Physiognomonica* (φυσιογνωμονικά): ed. C. Prantl, T 1881.
Phys. *Physica* (φυσικῆ ἀκρόασις): ed. W. D. Ross, OCT 1950; C. Prantl, T 1879; H. Carteron, BL 1926–31.
Poët. *Poëtica* (περί ποιητικῆς): ed. R. Kassel, OCT 1965; J. Hardy, BL 1923; A. Gudeman, Berlin-Leipzig 1934; A. Rostagni, Torino 1945²; D. W. Lucas, Oxford 1968; C. Gallavotti, FLV 1974.
Pol. *Politica* (πολιτικά): ed. W. D. Ross, OCT 1957; O. Immisch, T 1929²; A. Dreizehnter, München 1970; J. Aubonnet, BL 1960–89.
Pr. *Problemata* (προβλήματα): ed. C. E. Ruelle - H. Knoellinger - I. Klek, T 1922; P. Louis, BL 1991.
Resp. *De respiratione* (περί ἀναπνοῆς): ed. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963.
Rh. *Rhetorica* (ῥητορικῆ τέχνη): ed. R. Kassel, Berlin-New York 1976; W. D. Ross, OCT 1959; A. Roemer, T 1914; M. Dufour - A. Wartelle, BL 1931–73.
RhAl. *Rhetorica ad Alexandrum* (ῥητορικῆ εἰς Ἀλέξανδρον): ed. M. Fuhrmann, T 1966.
S.E. *Sophistici elenchi* (σοφιστικοὶ ἔλεγχοι): ed. W. D. Ross, OCT 1958; I. Strache - M. Wallies, T 1923.
Sens. *De sensu* (περί αἰσθήσεως και αἰσθητῶν): ed. W. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963.
Spir. *De spiritu* (περί πνεύματος): ed. W. Jaeger, T 1913; A. Roselli, Pisa 1992.
S.V. *De somno et vigilia* (περί ὕπνου και ἐγρηγόρσεως): ed. W. D. Ross, Oxford 1955; R. Mugnier, BL 1953; P. Sievek, Roma 1963.
Top. *Topica* (τοπικά): ed. W. D. Ross, OCT 1958; I. Strache - M. Wallies, T 1923; J. Brunshwig, BL 1967 (bb. 1–4)–2007 (bb. 5–8).
Vent. *De ventis* (ἀνέμων θέσεις και προσηγορίαι): ed. O. Apelt, T 1888.
V.V. *De virtutibus et vitiis* (περί ἀρετῶν και κακιῶν): ed. F. Susemihl, T 1884.

- SCH. ARISTOT. SCHOLIA IN ARISTOTELEM: ed. I. Bekker, 4, Berlin 1836.
- ARISTOX. ARISTOXENUS musician, IV^{BCE}, Ἀριστόξενος.
fr. in *SchAr* 2; *FHG* 2, pp. 269–292.
Harm. *Elementa harmonica* (ἁρμονικὰ στοιχεῖα): ed. R. da Rios, AL 1954 (by page of Meibom, Amstelodami 1652); H. S. Macran, Oxford 1902.
Rhythm. *Rhythmica*: ed. R. Westphal, *Die Fragmente der Rhythmiker und die Musik-Reste der Griechen*, in *Griechische Rhythmik und Harmonik*, Leipzig 1867²; G. B. Pighi, Bologna 1959; L. Pearson, Oxford 1990 (cf. also AN. *Rhythm.*).
- ARISTOX¹. ARISTOXENUS, V^{BCE} (?) Ἀριστόξενος: in *CGF*.
- ARIUS ARIUS heretic, † 336^{CE}, Ἀρειος.
epEus. *Epistula ad Eusebium Nicomediensem*: in *EPIPH. Haer.* 69.6.
- ARMEN. ARMENIDAS, V–IV^{BCE}, Ἀρμενίδας: in *FGrHist* 378; *FHG* 4, pp. 339–340.
- ARR. ARRIANUS, II^{CE}, Ἀρριανός: ed. A. G. Roos - G. Wirth, T 1967–68²; in *SRAM*.
Al. *Acies contra Alanos* (κατ’ Ἀλανῶν ἔκταξις).
An. *Alexandri anabasis* (ἀνάβασις Ἀλεξάνδρου): ed. E. Iliff Robson, LCL 1929–33; P. A. Brunt, LCL 1983 (vol. 2, bb. 5–7); G. Wirth - O. Hinuber, München 1985.
Cyn. *Cynegeticus* (κυνηγητικός).
EpictD. *Epicteti dissertationes ab Arriano digestae* (διατριβαί): ed. J. Souilhé, BL 1948–65.
Eux. *Periplus ponti Euxini* (περίπλους πόντου Εὐξείνου): ed. Roos-Wirth 2, pp. 103–128; A. Silberman, BL 1995; G. Marengi, Napoli 1958; also in *GGM* 1, pp. 370–423; *FHG* 5, pp. 174–187 (§§ 42 ss.).
Hist. *fragmenta historica*: in *FGrHist* 156; *FHG* 3, pp. 586–601.
Ind. *Historia indica* (Ἰνδική): ed. P. Chantraine, BL 1952²; E. Iliff Robson, LCL 1933; P. A. Brunt, LCL 1983; G. Wirth - O. Hinuber, München 1985.
Tact. *Tactica* (τέχνη τακτική).
 [ARR.] PSEUDO-ARRIANUS, I^{CE} (?), περίπλους τῆς ἐρυθρᾶς θαλάσσης: ed. L. Casson, Princeton 1989; ed. H. Frisk, Göteborg 1927; in *GGM* 1.
- ARTAP. ARTAPANUS, I^{BCE} (?), Ἀρτάπανος: in *FGrHist* 726; *FHG* 3, pp. 212–213, 219, 220–224.
- ARTEM. ARTEMON OF CLAZOMENAE, Ἀρτέμων: in *FGrHist* 443; *FHG* 4, pp. 340–341.
- ARTEM¹. ARTEMON OF PERGAMUM, Ἀρτέμων: in *FGrHist* 569; *FHG* 4, pp. 340–343.
- ARTEM². ARTEMON, Ἀρτέμων: in AP; *HE*.
- ARTEMID. ARTEMIDORUS OF DALDIS analyzer of dreams, II^{CE}, Ἀρτεμίδωρος Δαλδιανός: ed. R. Hercher, Leipzig 1864; R. A. Pack, T 1963.
- ARTEMID¹. ARTEMIDORUS OF TARSUS, II^{BCE}, Ἀρτεμίδωρος Ταρσεύς: in AP; *FGE*.
- ARTEMID². ARTEMIDORUS OF EPHESUS geographer, II–I^{BCE}, Ἀρτεμίδωρος Ἐφέσιος: ed. R. Stiehle in “Philologus” 11 (1856), pp. 193–244.
- ARUS. ARUSIANUS MESSIUS Latin grammarian, IV–V^{CE}: ed. H. Keil, *GL* 7.
- ASCIS. ASCENSION OF ISAIAH, II–III^{CE} (?): in *pAMH*. 1 (see V).
- ASCL. ASCLEPIUS philosopher, VI^{CE}, Ἀσκληπιός: in *Aristotelis Metaphysicorum libros A-Z comm.*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 6, 2.
Nic. *Commentarii in Nicomachi Geraseni Pythagorei introductionem arithmetica*: ed. L. Tarán in “TAPhS” n.s. 59.4 (1969), pp. 24–72.
- ASCLEP. ASCLEPIADES OF TRAGILUS, IV^{BCE}, Ἀσκληπιάδης Τραγιλεύς: in *FGrHist* 12; *FHG* 3, pp. 301–305.
- ASCLEP¹. ASCLEPIADES, III^{BCE}, Ἀσκληπιάδης: in AP; *HE*; *SH*; A. Sens, Oxford-New York 2011.
- ASCLEP². ASCLEPIADES OF MYRLEA, II–I^{BCE}, Ἀσκληπιάδης Μυρλεανός: in *FGrHist* 697; *FHG* 3, pp. 298–301; *fr.* in *Homerum*, ed. L. Pagani, Roma 2007.
- ASCLEP³. ASCLEPIADES OF PRUSA medical writer, II–I^{BCE}, Ἀσκληπιάδης Προυσαεύς: in GAL.
- ASCLEP⁴. ASCLEPIADES IUNIOR medical writer, I–II^{CE}, Ἀσκληπιάδης: in GAL.
- ASCLEP⁵. ASCLEPIADES OF CYPRUS, Ἀσκληπιάδης Κύπριος: in *FGrHist* 752; *FHG* 3, p. 305.
- ASCLEP⁶. ASCLEPIADES, V^{CE}, Ἀσκληπιάδης: in *FGrHist* 624.
- ASCLEPIOD. ASCLEPIODOTUS military writer, I^{BCE}, Ἀσκληπιδότος: in *GrKr*; ed. W. A. Oldfather, LCL 1923.
- ASEN. ASENETH, Ἀσενέθ: *Confessio*: ed. M. R. James in P. Batiffol, *Studia Patristica* 2, Paris 1890, pp. 1–115; M. Philonenko, Leiden 1968.
- ASIN. GAIUS ASINIUS QUADRATUS, III^{CE}, Γ. Ἀσίνιος Κουάδρατος: in *FGrHist* 97; in AP; *FGE*.
- ASIUUS ASIUUS OF SAMOS lyric and epic poet, VI^{BCE} (?), Ἄσιος Σάμιος: in *IEG* 2; *PEG*; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
Ep. *Epica*: in *PEG*; *EGF*; *Epic*.
- ASP. ASPASIUUS philosopher, II^{CE}, Ἀσπάσιος: in *Ethica Nicomachea quae supersunt comm.*: ed. G. Heylbut, in *CArG* 19, 1 (cited by page and line).
- ASTAM. ASTERIUS OF AMASIA bishop, † 410^{CE}, Ἀστέριος Ἀμασεύς: in *PG* 40.
Euph. *Descriptio picturae s. Euphemiae*: ed. F. Halkin, *Euphémie de Chalcédoine. Légendes byzantines*, Bruxelles 1965.
Hom. *Homiliae*: 1–14 ed. C. Datema, CC(SG) 1970; 15–16 ed. C. Datema in “Sacrifici erudiri” 23 (1978–1979), pp. 63–93; *fr. hom. in bonum Samaritanum, in Zaccchaemum, in servum centurionis, in Jairum et in mulierem sanguinis profluvio labentem*, ed. C. Datema, *ibid*.
- ASTANT. ASTERIUS OF ANTIOCH, Christian writer, IV^{CE}, Ἀστέριος Ἀντιοχεύς: ed. M. Richard, *Asterii sophistae commentariorum in Psalmos quae supersunt*, Oslo 1956.
fr.Ps. *fragmenta in Psalmos* (in *catenis*).
HPS. *Commentarii in Psalmos* (homiliae 31).
- ASTR. ASTRAMPSYCHUS analyzer of dreams, II^{CE}, Ἀστράμψυχος.
On. *Onirocritica*: ed. N. Rigalt, Paris 1603.
Or. *Oracula*: ed. R. Hercher, Berlin 1863; G. M. Browne, *Sortes Astrampsychi*, T 1983.
- ASTYD. ASTYDAMAS FATHER and SON tragic poets, IV^{BCE}, Ἀστυδάμας: in *TrGF*.
Eleg. *Elegiaca* (of the son?): in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *FGE*.
- ATH. ATHENAEUS sophist, II–III^{CE}, Ἀθήναιος: ed. G. Kaibel, T 1887–90 (by page of Casaubon); A. M. Desrousseaux - C. Astruc, BL 1956 (only bb. 1–2); Ch. B. Gulick, LCL 1961; S. Douglas Olson, LCL 2007–2012.
epigr. in AP; *FGE*; *SH*.
Epit. *Epitome*: ed. S. P. Peppink, Leiden 1937–39; J. Schweighäuser, Strasbourg 1801–1807.
- ATH¹. ATHENAEUS writer on military devices, III–II^{BCE}, Ἀθήναιος: ed. R. Schneider, “Abh. der Ges. der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen”, phil.-hist. Kl. 1912.
- ATH². ATHENAEUS medical writer, I^{CE}, Ἀθήναιος: in *ORIB*.
- ATH³. ATHENAEUS epigrammatist, Ἀθήναιος: in AP.
- ATHAN. ATHANIS OF SYRACUSE, IV^{BCE}, Ἀθανίς: in *FGrHist* 562; *FHG* 2, pp. 81–83.
- ATHANAD. ATHANADAS, III^{BCE} (?), Ἀθανάδας: in *FGrHist* 303.
- ATHANAS. ATHANASIUUS OF ALEXANDRIA father of the Church, IV^{CE}, Ἀθανάσιος: ed. H. G. Opitz, *Athanasiuswerke*, 2–3, Berlin 1934–41; in *PG* 25–28.
Vita Antonii: ed. G. J. M. Bartelink, SC 1994.
ApSec. *Apologia secunda contra Arianos*.
Ar. *Orationes tres adversus Arianos*.
Dion. *De sententia Dionysii*.
EpAm. *Epistula ad Amunem*.
EpEnc. *Epistula encyclica*.
EpEpisc. *Epistula ad episcopos Aegypti et Libiae*.
EpMort. *Epistula ad Serapionem de morte Arii*.
EpSer. *Epistulae ad Serapionem* 1–4.
ExpPs. *Expositio in Psalmos*.
fr.Mat. *fragmenta in Mattheum*.
Gent. *Contra gentes*: ed. P. T. Camelot, SC 1977².
Hist. *Historia Arianorum ad monachos*.
Inc. *De incarnatione verbi*.
Nic. *De decretis Nicaenae synodi*.
Syn. *Epistula de synodis Arimini et Seleucia*.
Virg. *De virginitate*.
 [ATHANAS.] PSEUDO-ATHANASIUUS OF ALEXANDRIA.
Ant. *Doctrina ad Antiochum ducem*.
Apoll. *De incarnatione contra Apollinarem* 1–2.
Ar. *Oratio quarta contra Arianos*: ed. A. Stegmann, *Die pseudoathanasianische IVte Rede gegen die Arianer als*

- “κατὰ Ἀρειανῶν λόγος” ein Apollinarisgut, Rottenburg 1917.
- Caec. *Homilia in caecum a nativitate.*
- Def. *Liber de definitionibus.*
- Diab. *De fallacia diaboli (Homilia in diabolum):* ed. R.P. Casey in “JThS” 36 (1935), pp. 4–10.
- Dial. *Dialogi duo contra Macedonianos.*
- Disp. *Disputatio cum Ario in synodo.*
- Ess. *De communi essentia Patris et Filii et Spiritus sancti.*
- Fid. *Sermo maior de fide:* ed. E. Schwartz in “SBAW” 6 (1925), pp. 5–37.
- Lat. *Sermo contra Latinos.*
- Melch. *Historia de Melchisedech.*
- Narr. *Narratio de cruce.*
- Occ. *Homilia in occursum Domini:* in PG 28.973–1000.
- Pat. *Sermo de patientia.*
- Praec. *In nativitate praecursoris.*
- Quaest. *Quaestiones ad Antiochum.*
- QuAl. *Quaestiones aliae* 1–20.
- QuScript. *Quaestiones in Scripturas* 1–130.
- Res. *Oratio in resurrectionem et in recens baptizatos:* ed. M. Aubineau, in *Zetesis, Festschrift E. de Strycker*, Antwerp 1973, pp. 670–674.
- Syn. *Synopsis sacrae Scripturae.*
- Syntag. *Syntagma doctrinae ad monachos:* ed. P. Batiffol, *Studia patristica* 2, Paris 1890, pp. 121–128; in PG 28.836, 1639.
- Templ. *Commentarius de templo Athenarum.*
- VSyn. *Vita Syncleticae.*
- ATHANAS¹. ATHANASIUS SCHOLASTICUS, Christian writer, VI^{CE}, Ἀθανάσιος Σχολαστικὸς.
- coll. *Collectio novellarum constitutionum:* ed. G. E. Heimbach, *Anecdota I*, Leipzig 1838; D. Simon – Sp. Troianos, Frankfurt am Main 1989.
- ATHENAG. ATHENAGORAS Christian writer, II^{CE}, Ἀθηναγόρας; ed. W. R. Schoedel, Oxford 1972; PG 6; P. Ubaldi - M. Pellegrino, Torino 1947.
- Leg. *Legatio pro Christianis:* also ed. M. Marcovich, Berlin-New York 1990.
- Res. *De resurrectione:* ed. B. Pouderon, SC, 1992.
- ATHENI. ATHENION, I^{BCE} (?), Ἀθηνίων; in PCG 4; CAF 3.
- ATHENOD. ATHENODORUS OF TARSUS, I^{BCE}, Ἀθηνόδωρος Ταρσεύς; in *FGrHist* 746; *FHG* 3, pp. 485–488.
- ATIL. ATILIUS FORTUNATIUS Latin grammarian, IV^{CE} (?); ed. H. Keil, *GL* 6.
- ATTAL. ATTALUS grammarian, II^{BCE}, Ἀτταλος; ed. E. Maass, *Comm. in Aratum*, Berlin 1898.
- ATTIC. ATTICUS philosopher, II^{CE}, Ἀττικός; in EUS¹; ed. É. des Places, Paris 1977; J. Baudry, Paris 1931.
- AUG. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO, Latin father of the Church, 354–430^{CE}; in *PL* 32–47.
- Civ. *De civitate Dei:* ed. B. Dombart - A. Kalb, CC 1955.
- Serm. *Sermones:* ed. B. Dombart - A. Kalb, CC 1955.
- AUG¹. *Res gestae divi Augusti:* ed. E. Malcovati; Torino 1947⁴; J. Scheid, BL 2007; A. E. Cooley, Cambridge-New York 2009.
- AUS. AUSONIUS Latin poet, IV^{CE}; ed. A. Pastorino, UTET, 1971; S. Prete, T 1978.
- Cent. *Cento nuptialis.*
- Cup. *Cupido cruciatus.*
- Ecl. *Elogiae.*
- epigr. *epigrammata.*
- epist. *epistulae.*
- AUTOCL. AUTOCLIDES, III^{BCE} (?), Ἀυτοκλείδης; in *FGrHist* 353; SRAM.
- AUTOOCR. AUTOOCRATES, V–IV^{BCE}, Ἀυτοκράτης; in PCG 4; CGFP 67; CAF 1.
- AUTOL. AUTOLYCUS OF PITANE, astronomer, IV^{BCE}, Ἀυτολύκος; ed. F. Hulstsch, T 1885; J. Mogenet, Louvain 1950; G. Aujac, BL 1979.
- Ort. *De ortibus et occasibus.*
- Sph. *De sphaera quae movetur.*
- AUTOM. AUTOMEDON, I^{CE}, Ἀυτομέδων; in AP; *GPh*.
- AXION. AXIONICUS, IV^{BCE}, Ἀξιόνικος; in PCG 4; CAF 2.
- AXIOP. AXIOPISTUS, IV–III^{BCE}, Ἀξιόπιστος (PSEUDO-EPICHARMUS); in *Alex.*; *CGF* and *CGFP* 86–91.
- BABR. BABRIUS writer of fables, II^{CE}, Βάβριος; ed. M. J. Luzzatto - A. La Penna, T 1986; L. Hermann, Bruxelles 1973.
- BAC. BACIS, V^{BCE}, Βάκις; in AP.
- BACCH. BACCHIVS musician, Βακχεῖος; in *MSG*.
- BACCHYL. BACCHYLIDES, V^{BCE}, Βακχυλίδης; ed. B. Snell, T 1958; post B. Snell ed. H. Maehler T 1970¹⁰; Teil I, 1–2; H. Maehler, Leiden 1982; R. C. Jebb, Cambridge 1905.
- Dith. *Dithyrambi* (15–29c).
- epigr. in AP (*dub.*); *FGE*.
- Epim. *Epinicia* (1–14b).
- fr. *fragmenta.*
- SCH. BACCHYL. SCHOLIA IN BACCHYLIDIS CARMINA: in Snell – Maehler, pp. 122–129.
- BAET. BAETON, IV^{BCE}, Βαίτων; in *FGrHist* 119.
- BALB. JULIA BALBILLA poetess, II^{CE}, Βαλβίλλα; in *EG* (see VI).
- BARB. BARBOUCALLUS, VI^{CE}, Βαρβούκαλλος; in AP.
- BARD. BARDESANES OF EDESSA, II–III^{CE}, Βαρδήςάννης; in *FGrHist* 719; *FHG* 5.2, pp. 55–72; 73–95 [pseudo-Bardesan].
- BARN. LETTER OF BARNABAS, II^{CE}, Βαρνάβα ἐπιστολή; ed. R. A. Kraft, SC 1971; K. Bihlmeyer, *Die Apostolischen Väter*, Tübingen 1956, pp. 10–34.
- BAS. BASILIUS MAGNUS OF CAESAREA father of the Church, IV^{CE}, Βασίλειος ὁ Μέγας; ed. J. Garnier - P. Maran, *Basilii opera omnia*, Paris 1739² (3 vols.); in PG 29–32 (= Garnier - Maran).
- Adol. *Ad adolescentes de legendis libris gentilium:* F. Boulenger, BL 1965²; N. G. Wilson, London 1975.
- Asc. 1, 2 *Sermones ascetici.*
- ChrGen. *In Christi generationem (dub.).*
- Contub. *Sermo de contubernilibus (dub.).*
- epist. ed. Y. Courtonne, BL 1957–66; R. J. Deferrari, LCL 1926–34; M. Forlin Patrucco, 1, Torino 1983 (*epist.* 1–46).
- Eun. *Adversus Eunomium libri tres:* ed. B. Sesboüé-G. M. De Durand-L. Doutréleau, SC 1982–83.
- Orationes sive Exorcismi 1–2.
- De fide. *Homiliae in hexaëmeron* 1–9; ed. S. Giet, SC 1968².
- Hex. *Homiliae variae* 1–24.
- Hom. *Homiliae in Psalmos.*
- HPS. *Commentarius in Isaïam* 1–16.
- Is. *De iudicio Dei.*
- Iud. *Sermones de moribus.*
- Mor. *Regulae brevius tractatae.*
- Reg.br. *Regulae fusius tractatae.*
- Reg.fus. *Sermo de renuntiatione saeculi.*
- Ren. *Liber de Spiritu sancto:* ed. B. Pruche, SC 1968.
- Spir. PSEUDO-BASILIVS MAGNUS.
- [BAS.] *Constitutiones asceticae.*
- Const. *Historia mystagogica:* ed. F. E. Brightman, “Journ. Theol. St.” 9 (1908), pp. 257, 387.
- H.Myst. *Homilia dicta in Laciazis:* in PG 31.1437.
- Lac. *Homiliae de hominis structura* 1–2.
- Struct. BASILIVS OF SELEUCIA archbishop, V^{CE}, Βασίλειος Σελευκεύς; in PG 85.
- BAS¹. *Orationes.*
- Or. *De vita ac miraculis Theclae.*
- VTh. BASILIVS OF ANCYRA, ecclesiastical writer, IV^{CE},
- BAS². Βασίλειος Ἀγκυρανός; in PG 30.
- Virg. *Liber de vera virginitate.*
- BASS. LOLLIVS BASSUS, I^{CE}, Λόλλιος Βάσσος; in AP; *GPh*.
- BAT. BATON, III^{BCE}, Βάτων; in PCG 4; CAF 3.
- BAT¹. BATON OF SINOPE, II^{BCE}, Βάτων Σινοπεύς; in *FGrHist* 268; *FHG* 4, pp. 347–350.
- BATR. BATRACHOMYOMACHIA, heroic-comic poem, Βατραχομυομαχία; in *Hom.* 5; ed. R. Gleï, Frankfurt 1984.
- BER. BEROSUS, IV–III^{BCE}, Βηρωσός; in *FGrHist* 680; *FHG* 2, pp. 495–510.
- BES. BESANTINUS or BESTINUS, II^{CE}, Βησ(αν)τίνος; in AP.
- A. *Ara (βωμός)* = AP 15.25; in *Buc.*; *ALG* 6; *BucG.*; *BucBL*.
- BIAN. BIANOR, I^{BCE}, Βιάνωρ (= STAT. ?); in AP; *GPh*.
- BIAS. BIAS, VI^{BCE}, Βίας; in *PLG* 3; *PE* 2 (*dub.*).
- BION BION bucolic poet, II^{BCE}, Βίων; in *GrBuk.*; *Buc.*; *BucG.*; *BucBL*.
- 1 *Epitaphius Adonidis (ἐπιτάφιος Ἀδώνιδος).*

- 2 *Epithalmium Achillis et Deidamiae* (ἐπιθαλάμιος Ἀχιλλέως καὶ Δηϊδαμείας).
- 3 *fragmenta* (ἀποσπάσματα).
- BION¹ BION OF BORYSTHENES philosopher, IV–III^{BCE}, Βίων Βορυσθενίτης; ed. J. F. Kindstrand, Uppsala 1976; in *FGP* 2; in *SH* 227 (= F 7 Kindstrand), 228 (= F 15).
- BION² BION OF PROCONNESUS, Βίων Προκοννήσιος; in *FGrHist* 332 (and 14); *FHG* 2, p. 19.
- BION³ BION OF SOLI, Βίων ὁ Σωλεύς; in *FGrHist* 668.
- BION⁴ BION, Βίων; in *FGrHist* 89.
- BIOT. BIOTUS, Βίωτος; in *TrGF*.
- BIT. BITON writer on military devices, III–II^{BCE}, Βίτων; ed. A. Rehm - E. Schramm, "ABAW" n.F. 2 (1929), pp. 9–28; E.W. Marsden, *Greek and Roman Artillery: Technical Treatises*, Oxford 1971, p. 65 (by page of *Poliorc.*).
- BLAES. BLAESUS, II^{BCE} (?), Βλαΐσιος; in *PCG* 1; *CGF*; *FCG* 1.
- BOE. BOEO or ΒΟΙΟ, poetess (or poet), II^{BCE} (?), Βοιω (Βοίος); in *Alex*.
- BOETH. BOETHUS OF SIDON historian, II^{BCE}, Βόηθος Σιδώνιος; in *SVF* 3.
- BOETH¹. BOETHUS OF SIDON Peripatetic philosopher, I^{BCE}, Βόηθος Σιδώνιος; in *SIMP*.
- BOETH². BOETHUS, I^{BCE} (?), Βόηθος; in *AP*; *GPh*.
- BRUT. MARCUS JUNIUS BRUTUS, letters in Greek, I^{BCE}; in *E.G.*
- BRY. BRYSON neosophist, II^{CE}, Βρύσων; in *STOB.*; *FGP* 2 (οἰκονομικός).
- BUC. BUCOLICI (anonymous); in *Buc.*; *BucG.*
Ad. In mortuum Adonem (εἰς νεκρὸν Ἀδωνιν).
Pan. Panis epyllium (pCPR. 29801, see V).
- BUTH. BUTHERUS philosopher, Βούθηρος; in *PTH*, p. 59; *STOB.*; *FGP* 2.
- CAEC. CAECILIUS OF CALACTE rhetor and historian, I^{BCE}, Καϊκίλιος Καλακτίνος; ed. E. Ofenloch, T 1907; in *FGrHist* 183; *FHG* 3, pp. 330–333.
- CAEL. CAELIUS AURELIANUS Latin medical writer, V^{CE}; ed. G. Bendz, in *CML*, 1990–93; E. Drabkin, Chicago 1950.
C.P. Celeres passiones vel acutae.
T.P. Tardae passiones vel chronicae.
- CAES. GAIUS JULIUS CAESAR, I^{BCE}.
Gal. De bello gallico.
- [CAES.] PSEUDO-CAESARIUS OF NAZIANZUS, IV^{CE}, *Dialogi*; ed. *PG* 38; R. Riedinger, *Die Erotapokriseis*, GCS 1989.
- CALC. CALCIDIUS, Latin author, V^{CE}.
in Tim. In Platonis Timaeum comm.; ed. J. Waszink, London-Leiden 1975².
- CALL. CALLIAS, V^{BCE}, Καλλίας; in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 1; *Com.*
- CALL¹. CALLIAS OF SYRACUSE, IV–III^{BCE}, Καλλίας; in *FGrHist* 564; *FHG* 2, pp. 382–383.
- CALL². CALLIAS OF ARGOS, Καλλίας or Καλλέας; in *AP*.
- CALLICR. CALLICRATIDAS philosopher, Καλλικρατίδας; in *PTH*, pp. 102–107; in *FGP* 2; *STOB*.
- CALLICT. CALLICTER, Καλλικτήρ; in *AP*; *FGE*.
- CALLIM. CALLIMACHUS, III^{BCE}, Καλλίμαχος; ed. R. Pfeiffer, Oxford 1949–53; O. Schneider, Leipzig 1870–73; in *SH*.
epigr. ed. E. Cahen, BL 1948; E. Degani - L. Coco, Bari 1988; in Pfeiffer; also in *AP*; *HE*.
fr. (according to Pfeiffer) 1–190 = *Αἴτια* I–II (also G. Massimilla, Pisa 1996–2010); 191–225 = *ἴαμβοι*; 226–229 = *Μέλι*; 230–377 = *Ἐκάλη* (also A.S. Hollis, Oxford 1990); 378–825 = *epica, elegiaca, etc.*
H. ὕμνοι; ed. E. Cahen, BL 1948; in Pfeiffer: 1 εἰς Δία, 2 εἰς Ἀπόλλωνα, 3 εἰς Ἄρτεμιν, 4 εἰς Δῆλον, 5 εἰς λούτρα τῆς Παλλάδος, 6 εἰς Δήμητρα.
- SCH. CALLIM. SCHOLIA IN CALLIMACHUS; in Pfeiffer; *Dieg.* = *Diegesis* (= pMIL.VOGL. 18, see V), *ib.*
- CALLIN. CALLINUS elegiac poet, VII^{BCE}, Καλλίνος; in *IEG* 2; *PE* 1; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
- CALLINIC. CALLINICUS, III^{CE}, Καλλίνικος; in *FGrHist* 281; E. Amato, *Severus sophista ...*, T 2009, pp. 31–45.
- CALLINIC¹. CALLINICUS MONACHUS, V^{CE}, Καλλίνικος; *Vita sancti Hypatii*, ed. G. J. M. Bartelink, SC 1971; *Seminarii philologorum Bonnensis sodales*, T 1895.
- CALLIP. CALLIPPUS OF CORINTH, Κάλλιππος Κορίνθιος; in *FGrHist* 385.
- CALLIP¹. CALLIPPUS, Κάλλιππος; in *CAF* 3.
- CALLISTH. CALLISTHENES OF OLYNTHUS, Καλλισθένης Ὀλύνθιος; in *FGrHist* 124; *SRAM*.
- [CALLISTH.] PSEUDO-CALLISTHENES historian, IV^{BCE} (?), Καλλισθένης; ed. W. Kroll, Berlin 1926; H. Meusel, T 1871; in *SRAM*; S. Reichmann, *Das byzantinische Alexandergedicht nach dem codex Marcianus 408 herausgegeben*, BkPh 1963.
- CALLISTR. CALLISTRATUS, II^{BCE}, Καλλίστρατος; in *FGrHist* 348; *FHG* 4, pp. 353–355.
- CALLISTR¹. DOMITIUS CALLISTRATUS, I^{BCE} (?), Δομίτιος Καλλίστρατος; in *FGrHist* 433; *FHG* 4, pp. 353–356.
- CALLISTR². CALLISTRATUS sophist, IV^{CE}, Καλλίστρατος; ed. C. Schenkl - E. Reisch, T 1902; A. Fairbanks, LCL 1960; B. Bäbler - H.-G. Nesselrath, München 2006.
- CALLIX. CALLIXINUS OF RHODES, II^{BCE} (?), Καλλιξίνος Ῥόδιος; in *FGrHist* 627; *FHG* 3, pp. 55–66.
- CALLM. CALLICRATES-MENECLAS, I^{BCE} (?), Καλλικράτης ἢ Μενεκλής; in *FGrHist* 370; *FHG* 4, pp. 448–451.
- CAND. CANDIDUS, V^{CE}, Κάνδιδος; in *FGrHist* 748; *HGM* 1.
- CANTH. CANTHARUS, V^{BCE}, Κάνθαρος; in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 1; *Com.*
- CAP. CONSTITUTIONES APOSTOLORUM, IV^{CE}; ed. M. Metzger, SC 1985–87; F. X. Funk, *Didascalia et Constitutiones Apostolorum*, Paderborn 1905 (Torino 1962).
Canones.
- Can. CAPITO epic poet (?), Καπίτων; in *AP*; *FGE*.
- CARC. CARCINUS, V^{BCE}, Καρκίνος; in *TrGF*.
- CARN. CARNEISCU philosopher, IV–III^{BCE}, Καρνεῖσκος; ed. W. Crönert, *Kolotes und Menedemos*, Leipzig 1906 (pHERC. 1027).
- CARNEA. CARNEADES philosopher, III–II^{BCE}, Καρνεαδής; ed. B. Wisniewski, *Karneades, Fragmente, Text u. Komm.*, Wroklaw-Warzawa-Krakow 1970.
- CARP. CARPYLLIDES or CARPHYLIDES, Καρπ(φ)υλλίδης; in *AP*; *HE*.
- CARYST. CARYSTIUS, II^{BCE}, Καρύστιος; in *FHG* 4, pp. 356–359.
- CASS. CASSIUS medical writer, III^{CE}, Κάσσιος; in *PhMG* 1.
- CASS¹. CASSIUS FELIX medical writer, IV^{CE}, Κάσσιος Φηλίξ; ed. V. Rose, T 1879.
- CAST. CASTOR OF RHODES, I^{BCE}, Κάστωρ Ῥόδιος; in *FGrHist* 250.
- CASTOR. CASTORION OF SOLI lyric poet, IV–III^{BCE}, Καστορίων Σολεύς; in *PMG*; *ALG* 3; *PLG* 3; *SH*.
- CAT. GAIUS VALERIUS CATULLUS Latin poet, I^{BCE}; ed. M. Schuster - W. Eisenhut, T 1958; R. A. B. Mynors, OCT 1957.
- CATENA CATENAE IN SACRAS SCRIPTURAS; ed. J. A. Cramer, Oxford 1838–44.
Catena in Acta Apostolorum.
Catena in epistolas catholicas, accesserunt commentarii in Apocalypsim (Ela., EPe., Elo., Elu., Apoc., see NT).
Catena in evangelia Lucae et Ioannis.
Catena in evangelia Matthaei et Marci.
- Ac. *Catena in Acta Apostolorum.*
Cath. Catena in epistolas catholicas, accesserunt commentarii in Apocalypsim (Ela., EPe., Elo., Elu., Apoc., see NT).
Lu., Io. Catena in evangelia Lucae et Ioannis.
Mat. Catena in evangelia Matthaei et Marci.
- CEB. CEBES philosopher, I^{CE}, Κέβης; ed. F. Dübner, in *Theophrastus (Cebetis Tabula)*, D 1877; ed. K. Prächter, T 1893.
- CELS. CELSUS philosopher, II^{CE}, Κέλσος; in Origène, *Contre Celse*, SC 1967–69 (5 vols.); ed. R. Bader, Diss. Tübingen-Stuttgart 1940.
- CELS¹. CELSUS Latin medical writer, I^{CE}; ed. F. Marx, in *CML* 1, 1915; W. G. Spencer, LCL 1960; ed. S. Contino, Bologna 1991 (b. VIII).
- CENS. CENSORINUS Latin writer, III^{CE}, *De die natali*; ed. F. O. Hultsch, T 1867.
- CEPHAL. CEPHALION, II^{CE}, Κεφαλίων; in *FGrHist* 93; *FHG* 3, pp. 625–631.
- CEPHIS. CEPHISODORUS, V–IV^{BCE}, Κηφισόδωρος; in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 1.
- CEPHIS¹. CEPHISODORUS, IV^{BCE}, Κηφισόδωρος ὁ Θηβαῖος; in *FGrHist* 112; *FHG*, pp. 85–86.
- CERC. CERCIDAS writer of iambs, III^{BCE}, Κερκιδάς; in *Alex.*; *ALG* 3; *PLG* 2; ed. A. D. Knox, *Theophrastus*, LCL 1929; E. Livrea, *Studi Cercidei* (pOXY. 1082), Bonn 1986; L. Lomiento, Roma 1993.
- CERCOP. CERCOPES heroic-comic poem, Κέρκωπες; in *Hom.* 5.
- CEREAL. CERREALIS, I–II^{CE} (?), Κερεάλιος; in *AP*.
- CERT. CERTAMEN OF HOMER AND OF HESIOD, Ὀμήρου καὶ Ἡσιόδου ἀγών; in *Hom.* 5; ed. A. Rzach, *Hesiodus*, T 1958 (1913³).

- CH CORPUS HERMETICUM: ed. A. D. Nock - A. J. Festugière, *Hermès Trismégiste*, BL 1960 (1945–54); W. Scott - A. S. Ferguson, *Hermetica*, Oxford 1924–36.
- exc. *excerpta* (from STOB.).
- CHAEREM. CHAEREMON, IV^{BCE}, Χαίρημων: in *TrGF*.
- CHAEREM¹. CHAEREMON OF ALEXANDRIA, I^{CE}, Χαίρημων: in *FGrHist* 618; *FHG* 3, pp. 495–499.
- CHAEREM². CHAEREMON, Χαίρημων: in AP; *HE*.
- CHAMAEL. CHAMAELEON Peripatetic philosopher, Χαμαιλέων: in *SchAr* 9.
- CHAR. CHARES gnomic poet, Χάρης: ed. D. Young, in *Theognis*, T 1971; in *Alex.*; *ALG* 2; *TGF*.
- CHAR¹. CHARES, IV^{BCE}, Χάρης: in *FGrHist* 125; *SRAM*.
- CHARAX CHARAX, Χάραξ: in *FGrHist* 103; *FHG* 3, pp. 636–645; 4, p. 669.
- CHARICL. CHARICLIDES, III^{BCE}, Χαρικλείδης: in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 3.
- CHARIS. CHARISIUS Latin grammarian, IV^{CE}: ed. C. Barwick, T 1925; H. Keil, *GL* 1, 1857.
- CHARIT. CHARITON novelist, II^{CE} (?), Χαρίτων: ed. G. Molinié, BL 1989; W. E. Blake, Oxford 1938; in *Erot.* 2; *ErotD*.
- CHARIX. CHARIXENES medical writer, II^{CE}, Χαριξένης: in *GAL*.
- CHARON CHARON OF LAMPACUS, V^{BCE}, Χάρων: in *FGrHist* 262; *FHG* 1, pp. 32–35; 4, pp. 627–628.
- CHIL. CHILON lyric poet, VI^{BCE}, Χείλων: in *PE* 2 (*dub.*); *IEG* 2; *PLG* 3.
- CHIO CHION epistolographer, IV^{BCE} (?), Χίων: in *EG*; I. Düring, Göteborg 1951; P.-L. Malosse, Salerno 2004.
- CHIONID. CHIONIDES, V^{BCE}, Χιονίδης: in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 1.
- CHOER. CHOERILUS OF SAMOS epic poet, V^{BCE}, Χοίριλος Σάμιος: in *PEG*; *EGF*; *SH* (314–332); ed. P. Radici Colace, Roma 1979.
- CHOER¹. CHOERILUS OF ATHENS, V^{BCE}, Χοίριλος Ἀθηναίος: in *TrGF*; *SGF*.
- CHOER². CHOERILUS OF IASUS, Χοίριλος Ἰασεύς: in *SH*. * Perhaps to be identified with CHOER.
- CHOEROB. CHEROBOSCUS grammarian, IV–V^{CE}, Γεώργιος Χοιροβοσκός.
- DictTheod.* *Dictata in Theodosii canones*: ed. Th. Gaisford, Oxford 1842.
- Heph.* *Scholia in Hephaestionem*: ed. M. Consbruch, *Hephaestio*, T 1906.
- Orth.* *De orthographia (περί ὀρθογραφίας)*: in *AG. Ox.* 2 (by page).
- Rh.* *Rhetorica (περί τρόπων)*: in *RhG* 3.
- Spir.* *De spiritibus (excerpta)*: in L. C. Valckenaer, *Ammonius. De differentia adfinium vocabulorum*, Leipzig 1822², 188–215.
- Theod.* *Scholia in Theodosii canones*: ed. A. Hilgard, in *GG* 4.
- CHOR. CHORICIUS rhetor, VI^{CE}, Χορίκιος: ed. R. Förster - E. Richsteig, T 1929.
- CHRISTOD. CHRISTODORUS, VI^{CE}, Χριστόδωρος: in AP.
- CHRONPASC. CHRONICON PASCHALE, VII^{CE}: ed. L. Dindorf, Bonn 1832; in *PG* 92.
- CHRYSERM. CHRYSERMUS OF CORINTH, Χρύσερμος Κορίνθιος: in *FGrHist* 287.
- CHRYSIP. CHRYSIPPUS historian, III^{BCE}, Χρύσιππος: in *SVF* 2 and 3 (vol. p. and 2.); *SH*; see also ῥHERC. 307 (see list V).
- CHRYSIP¹. CHRYSIPPUS OF TYANA culinary writer, I^{CE}, Χρύσιππος Τυανεύς: in *ATH*.
- CHRYSIP². CHRYSIPPUS, III^{BCE}, Χρύσιππος: in *PCG* 4.
- CHRYSIP³. CHRYSIPPUS OF JERUSALEM, † 479^{CE}, Χρύσιππος Ἱεροσολυμίτης.
- Bapt.* *Encomium in Ioannem Baptistam*: ed. A. Sigalas, "Texte und Forsch. zur byz.-neugriech. Philologie" 20 (1937), pp. 29–48.
- Mar.* *Encomium in s. Mariam deiparam*: ed. M. Jugie, in *PO* 19, Paris 1926, pp. 336–343.
- Mich.* *Encomium in Michaellem archangelum*: ed. A. Sigalas, "EEBS" 3 (1926), pp. 88–93.
- Theod.* *Encomium in Theodorum*: ed. A. Sigalas, "Byz. Archiv." 7, Leipzig (1921), pp. 50–79; H. Delehay, in *Acta Sanctorum Novembris*, IV, Bruxelles 1925, pp. 55–72.
- CIC. MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO, I^{BCE}: AA.VV., T 1915–66.
- Ac.* *Academicorum libri*.
- ad Q. fr.* *Epistulae ad Quintum fratrem*.
- Att.* *Epistulae ad Atticum*.
- Br.* *Brutus*.
- de orat.* *De oratore*.
- Div.* *De divinatione*.
- Fam.* *Epistulae ad familiares*.
- Fin.* *De finibus bonorum et malorum*: ed. L. D. Reynolds, OCT 1998; C. Moreschini, T 2005.
- Lael.* *Laelius, sive de amicitia*.
- Leg.* *De legibus*.
- Mil.* *Pro Milone*.
- Nat. deor.* *De natura deorum*.
- Off.* *De officiis*.
- Or.* *Orator*.
- Rep.* *De republica*.
- S. Rosc.* *Pro S. Roscio Amerino*.
- Tusc.* *Tusculanae disputationes*; also M. Giusta, Torino 1984.
- Verr.* *In Gaium Verrem*
- 1 *actio prima*.
- 2 *actio secunda*.
- [CIC.] PSEUDO-CICERO, *Rhetorica ad Herennium*.
- SCH. CIC. = PSEUDO-ASCONIUS, *Scholia in Ciceronis orationes*: ed. T. Stangl, *Ciceronis schol.* 2, Wien-Leipzig 1912.
- CLAUD. CLAUDIUS IOLAUS, I^{CE} (?), Κλαύδιος Ἰόλαος: in *FGrHist* 788; *FHG* 4, pp. 362–364.
- CLAUDIAN. CLAUDIUS CLAUDIANUS, IV–V^{CE}, Κλαυδιανός: in AP. *Gigantomachia*: ed. J. B. Hall, T 1985; M. J. Zamora "CFC" 3 (1993), pp. 347–375; J. Koch, T 1893.
- CLEAEN. CLEAENETUS, IV^{BCE}, Κλεαινέτος: in *TrGF*.
- CLEANTH. CLEANTHES historian, IV–III^{BCE}, Κλεάνθης: in *SVF* 1. *Poetica*: in *Alex.*; *FFG* 1; also *Cleanthes' Hymn to Zeus*. Text, tr., and comm. by J. C. Thom, Tübingen 2005.
- CLEAR. CLEARCHUS, IV^{BCE}, Κλέαρχος: in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 2.
- CLEAR¹. CLEARCHUS Peripatetic philosopher, IV–III^{BCE}, Κλέαρχος: in *SchAr* 3; *FHG* 2, pp. 302–327.
- CLEM. CLEMENS OF ALEXANDRIA theologian, II–III^{CE}, Κλήμης Ἀλεξανδρεύς: O. Stählin - L. Früchtel - U. Treu, GCS, 1–3, 1972³, 1960³, 1970²; in *PG* 8–9. *Eclogae ex scripturis profeticis*. *Excerpta Theodoti*: ed. F. Sagnard, SC 1970².
- Ecl.* *fragmenta* 1–74.
- exc. *Hymn.* *Hymnus Christi servatoris*: in *Paed.* 3.22.
- Hom.* *Homilia "Quis dives salvetur?"*: ed. G. W. Butterworth, LCL 1960.
- Paed.* *Paedagogus*: ed. H. I. Marrou - M. Harl - C. Mondésert - Ch. Matray, SC 1960–70.
- Protr.* *Protrepticus* or *Cohortatio ad gentes*: ed. C. Mondésert - A. Plassart, SC 1976³; M. Marcovich, Leiden-New York-Köln 1995.
- Str.* *Stromateis (Στρωματεῖς τῶν γνωστικῶν ὑπομνημάτων)*: ed. C. Mondésert, SC 1951–54 (bb. 1–2); A. Le Boulluec, SC 1981 (b. 5).
- SCH. CLEM. SCHOLIA IN CLEMENTEM ALEXANDRINUM: in *GCS* 1; *PG* 9-777.
- CLEM¹. CLEMENS OF ROME bishop, I^{CE}, Κλήμης Ῥωμαῖος. *Epistula ad Corinthios*: ed. A. Jaubert, SC, 1971; F. X. Funk - K. Bihlmeyer - W. Schneemelcher, *Die Apostolischen Väter*, Tübingen 1970; *PG* 1.201.
- [CLEM¹.] PSEUDO-CLEMENS OF ROME. *Contestatio pro iis qui librum accipiunt*: ed. J. Irmscher - F. Paschke, GCS 1969², pp. 2–4.
- Ep.* *Homilia* or *epistula secunda ad Corinthios* (II^{CE}): F. X. Funk - K. Bihlmeyer - W. Schneemelcher, *Die Apostolischen Väter*, Tübingen 1970; *PG* 1.329.
- Epit.* *Epitome de gestis Petri*: ed. A. R. M. Dressel, *Clementinorum epitomae duae*, Leipzig 1873².
- Eplac.* *Epistula Clementis ad Iacobum*: B. Rehm - J. Irmscher - F. Paschke, GCS, 1969², pp. 5–22; *PG* 2.32.
- Hom.* *Homiliae pseudo-Clementinae*, III–IV^{CE} (Κλήμεντος τῶν Πέτρου ἐπιδημίῶν κηρυγματικῶν ἐπιτομή): ed. P. De Lagarde, *Clementina*, Leipzig 1865, p. 12; *PG* 2. 57.
- CLEOB. CLEOBULUS lyric poet, VI^{BCE}, Κλεόβουλος: in *ALG* 1 (pseudo-); *PLG* 3.
- CLEOB¹. PSEUDO-CLEOBULINA poetess, VI^{BCE}, Κλεοβουλίνη: in *IEG* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
- CLEOM. CLEOMEDES astronomer, II^{CE}, Κλεομήδης: ed. H. Ziegler, T 1891; R. B. Todd, T 1990.
- CLEON. CLEON OF CURES lyric poet, Κλέων Κουριεύς: in *SH*; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.

- CLEONID. CLEONIDES musician, II^{CE}, Κλεωνίδης: in *MSG*; ed. H. Menge, *Euclides* 8, T 1916 (*εἰσαγωγή ἁρμονική, Introductio harmonica*).
- CLEOP. CLEOPATRA medical writer, Κλεοπάτρα: in *GAL.* and *AET*¹.
- CLEOSTR. CLEOSTRATUS poet and philosopher, Κλεόστρατος: in *FdV* 6.
- CLID. CLIDEMUS, IV^{BCE}, Κλείδημος: in *FGrHist* 323; *FHG* 1, pp. 359–365 (*sub nom.* Clitodemus).
- CLIN. CLINIAS philosopher, IV^{BCE}, Κλεινίας: in *PTH*, pp. 107–108; *FPG* 2; *Stob.*
- CLITAR. CLITARCHUS OF ALEXANDRIA, IV^{BCE}, Κλείταρχος: in *FGrHist* 137; *SRAM*.
- CLITAR¹. CLITARCHUS gnomologist, Κλείταρχος: ed. H. Chadwich, *The Sentences of Sextus*, Cambridge 1959, pp. 73–83.
- CLITAR². CLITARCHUS, grammarian, II–I^{BCE}, Κλείταρχος: in *ATH.* and scholia: ed. M. Schmidt, Berlin 1842.
- CLITOM. CLITOMACHUS philosopher, II^{BCE}, Κλειτόμαχος: in *Stob.*
- CLITON. CLITONYMUS, Κλειτόνυμος: in *FGrHist* 292; *FHG* 4, pp. 366–367.
- CLITOPH. CLITOPHON OF RHODES, Κλειτοφών Ῥόδιος: in *FGrHist* 293; *FHG* 4, pp. 367–368.
- CLYT. CLYTUS, IV–III^{BCE}, Κλύτος: in *FGrHist* 490; *FHG* 2, p. 333.
- CNAUP. CARMEN NAUPACTIUM epic poem, VI^{BCE} (?), Ναυπάκτια: in *PEG*; *Epic*.
- COD. CODICES.
Iust. *Codex Iustinianus*: ed. P. Krüger, *Corpus Iuris Civilis* 2, Berlin 1963¹³.
Theod. *Codex Theodosianus*: ed. T. Mommsen - P. M. Meyer, Berlin 1895; P. Krüger, Berlin 1962³ (1904–05).
- COLLUTH. COLLUTHUS epic poet, V–VI^{CE}, Κόλλ(λ)ουθος: ed. E. Livrea, Bologna 1968; W. Weinberger, *Tryphiodorus*, T 1896; A. W. Mair, LCL 1928.
- COLOT. COLOTES philosopher, IV–III^{BCE}, Κολώτης: ed. W. Crönert, Leipzig 1906.
Euthyd. *In Platonis Euthydemum*.
Lys. *In Platonis Lysin*.
- COLUM. LUCIUS JUNIUS COLUMELLA Latin writer, I^{CE}: ed. V. Lundström, Uppsala 1897–1906; H. B. Hash - E. S. Forster - E. H. Heffner, LCL 1940–55.
- COMAN. COMANUS grammarian, III^{BCE} (?), Κομανός: in *SGLG* 7 (A. R. Dyck, 1988).
- COM. COMIC WRITERS, *fragmenta adespota*: in *PCG* 8; *CAF* 3; *Com.*; *CGFP* 223–368, *CGF* 198–218.
Dor. *fragmenta adespota* of Doric comedy: in *PCG* 1, pp. 291–300 (fr. 1–22); *CGF* 1–8; *Com.* p. 126; *CGFP* 223–224.
- COMET. COMETAS, VI^{CE}, Κομητάς χαρτουλάριος: in *AP*.
- CON. CONON mythographer, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Κόνων: in *FGrHist* 26; *FHG* 4, pp. 368–369.
- CONST. EMPEROR CONSTANTINE I, † 337^{CE}, Κωνσταντίνος ὁ μέγας.
Oratio ad sanctorum coetum: in *EUS*¹, GCS 1, p. 154.
- CORIN. CORINNA poetess, VI^{BCE}, Κόρινα: in *PMG*; *ALG* 4; *PLG* 3.
- CORN. LUCIUS ANNAEUS CORNUTUS philosopher, I^{CE}, Ἄνναϊος Κορνούτος: ed. C. Lang, T 1881 (*ἐπιδρομή τῶν κατὰ τὴν Ἑλληνικὴν θεολογίαν παραδεδομένων*).
- CORN^L. CORNELIUS LONGUS, Κορνήλιος Λόγγος: in *AP*; *FGE*.
- COSM. COSMAS, VI^{CE} (?), Κοσμάς: in *AP*.
- COSM¹. COSMAS INDICOPLEUSTES Christian geographer, VI^{CE}, Κοσμάς Ἰνδικοπλεύστης: in *PG* 88. *Topographia Christiana*: ed. W. Wolska-Conus, SC 1968–73; E. O. Winstedt, Cambridge 1909.
- CRANT. CRANTOR academic philosopher, IV–III^{BCE}, Κράντωρ: in *FPG* 3; *SH* (343–346).
- CRAT. CRATES OF ATHENS, V^{BCE}, Κράτης Ἀθηναῖος: in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 1; *Com.*; *CGFP* 68.
- CRAT¹. CRATES OF THEBES philosopher, IV^{BCE}, Κράτης Θηβαῖος: in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *AP*; *SH*; *PPF*; *FPG* 2; *TrGF*; *SSR* 2.
epist. in *EG*.
- CRAT². CRATES OF ATHENS historian, I^{BCE} (?), Κράτης Ἀθηναῖος: in *FGrHist* 362; *FHG* 4, pp. 369–370.
- CRAT³. CRATES OF MALLOS philosopher and grammarian, II^{BCE}, Κράτης Μαλλώτης: ed. C. Wachsmuth, Leipzig 1860; H. J. Mette, *Sphaieropoia* (fr. 1–51), München 1936, and *Parateresis* (fr. 52–86), Halle 1952; M. Broggiato, La Spezia 2001 (Roma 2006).
epigr. in *AP*; *HE*.
- CRATER. CRATERUS OF MACEDONIA, IV–III^{BCE}, Κρατερὸς Μακεδῶν: in *FGrHist* 342; *FHG* 2, pp. 617–622.
- CRATEUAS CRATEUAS botanist and pharmacologist, II–I^{BCE}, Κρατεύας: ed. M. Wellmann, *Dioscoridis de materia medica*, Berlin 1914 (1958), III pp. 144–146.
- CRATIN. CRATINUS, V^{BCE}, Κρατῖνος: in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 1; *Com.*; *CGFP* 69–76.
- CRATIN¹. CRATINUS IUNIOR, IV^{BCE}, Κρατῖνος: in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 2.
- CRATIP. CRATIPPUS, V–IV^{BCE}, Κράτιππος: in *FGrHist* 64; see *AN. Hell*.
- CREON. CREON, Κρέων: in *FGrHist* 753; *FHG* 4, p. 371.
- CREOPH. CREOPHYLUS OF EPHEBUS, Κρεώφυλος: in *FGrHist* 417; *FHG* 4, pp. 371–372.
- CREOPH¹. CREOPHYLUS OF SAMOS epic poet, VII^{BCE}, Κρεώφυλος Σάμιος: in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.
- CRIN. CRINIS historian, Κρίνις: in *SVF* 3.
- CRINAG. CRINAGORAS, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Κριναγόρας: in *AP*; *GPh*.
- CRIT. CRITO, II^{BCE}, Κρίτων: in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 3.
- CRIT¹. CRITO philosopher, Κρίτων: in *PTH*, p. 109; in *FPG* 2; *Stob.*
- CRIT². CRITO medical writer and historian, I–II^{CE}, Κρίτων: in *GAL*; *FGrHist* 200; *FHG* 4, pp. 68–71.
- CRITI. CRITIAS philosopher, tragic and elegaic poet, V^{BCE}, Κριτίας: in *FdV* 88; *Soph.* 4; partly in *PE* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *TrGF* 43.
- CRITOL. CRITOLAUS Peripatetic philosopher, II^{BCE}, Κριτόλαος Φασηλίτης: in *SchAr* 10.
- CROB. CROBYLUS, IV^{BCE}, Κρωβύλος: in *PCG* 4; *CAF* 3.
- CTES. CTESIAS, V–IV^{BCE}, Κτησίας: in *FGrHist* 688; D. Lenfant, BL 2004.
- CTESIPH. CTESIPHON, Κτησιφών: in *FGrHist* 294; *FHG* 4, pp. 375–376.
- CYD. CYDIAS, V^{BCE} (?), Κυδίας: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- CYLL. CYLLENIUS, I^{CE} (?), Κυλλήνιος: in *AP*; *FGE*.
- CYP. CYPRIA epic poem, VII^{BCE}, Κύπρια: in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.
- CYR. CYRILLUS, I^{CE}, Κύριλλος: in *AP*.
- CYR¹. CYRILLUS OF ALEXANDRIA father of the Church, IV–V^{CE}, Κύριλλος: ed. J. Aubert, *Cyrrilli Opera*, Paris 1638 (6 vols.); P. E. Pusey, Oxford (*in XII proph. min.*, I–II (1868); *in Io. evang.*, I–III (1872); *epistolae*, 1875; *de recta fide etc.*, 1877); in *PG* 68–77 (= Aubert).
De adoratione in Spiritu et veritate.
Commentarii in Mattheum, in *MK* pp. 153–269.
Collectio exegetica in Vetus Testamentum ex operibus Cyrilli, Maximi et patrum aliorum (dub.).
Commentarius in duodecim prophetas (Amos, Joel, Zachariam ...).
epistulae: in Aubert.
fr. in epist. I et II ad Corinthios, in *in Io. evang.*: ed. P. E. Pusey, III pp. 249–318; 320–360.
Glaph. *Glaphyra in Pentateuchum (Gen., Ex., Lev., Num., Deut., see VT)*.
HDiv. *Homiliae diversae*.
HPasch. *Homiliae paschales*.
Io. *Comm. in Ioannem*.
Is. *Comm. in Isaiam*.
Iul. *Contra Iulianum*: ed. P. Burguière - P. Éviéux, SC 1985 (bb. 1–2).
Lc. *fragmenta comm. in Lucam*: also ed. J. Sickenberger, TU 34¹ (1910), pp. 76–107.
Nest. *Contra Nestorium*.
Ps. *Explanatio in Psalmos*.
Rom. *Explanatio in Epist. ad Romanos*.
Thes. *Thesaurus de Trinitate*.
Trin. *De Trinitate dialogi* 1–7: ed. G. M. de Durand, SC 1976–78 (1–3).
UnChr. *Quod unus sit Christus*: ed. G. M. de Durand, SC 1964.
CYR². PSEUDO-CYRILLUS, writer of glosses, Κύριλλος: ed. J. A. Cramer, *An. Par.* IV 177–201 (C) (partly); J. A. H. Tittmann, *Zonarae Lexicon*, Leipzig 1808, I, XCVI–CXIV (T) (partly); A. B. Drachmann, Hauniae 1936 (partly); U. Hagedorn, *Das sogenante "Kyrrill-Lexicon" in der Fassung der Handschrift E (Codex Bremensis G n)*, I–II, [2005] on-line at <http://kups-ub.uni-koeln.de/id/eprint/1813>; in *Hsch.*
- CYR³. CYRILLUS OF JERUSALEM bishop, † 387^{CE}, Κύριλλος Ἱεροσολυμίτης: in *PG* 33.
Cat. *Catecheses illuminandorum* 1–18: also ed. W. K. Reischl

- (1–11) - J. Rupp (12–18), *Cyrrilli Opera*, 1–2, Munich 1848–1860.
- CatM.* *Catecheses mystagogicae* 1–5: ed. A. Piédagnel SC 1988².
- Hom.* *Homilia in paralyticum ad piscinam iacentem*: ed. Reischl-Rupp, 2, p. 405–426.
- CYR⁴. CYRILLUS OF SCYTHOPOLIS Christian writer, V–VI^{CE}, Κύριλλος Σκυθοπολίτης: ed. E. Schwartz, TU 49² (1939).
- VCyr.* *Vita Cyriaci*.
- VEu.* *Vita Euthymii*.
- Vlo.* *Vita Ioannis Hesychastae*.
- VSab.* *Vita Sabae*.
- CYRAN. LIBRI CYRANIDES, I–II^{CE}, Κυρανίδες βίβλοι: ed. C. E. Ruelle, *Les lapidaires grecs*, in F. de Mély, *Les lapidaires* 2, Paris 1899 (by page); D. Kaimakis, *BkPh* 1976.
- CYRUS. CYRUS OF PANOPOLIS, V^{CE}, Κύρος: in AP.
- DAIM. DAIMACHUS, III^{BCE}, Δαίμαχος: in *FGrHist* 716 (and 65); *FHG* 2, pp. 440–442.
- DAMAG. DAMAGETUS, III^{BCE}, Δαμάγητος: in AP; *HE*.
- DAMASC. DAMASCIUS philosopher, V–VI^{CE}, Δαμάσκιος, in AP.
- in Parm.* *In Platonis Parmenidem*: ed. C. E. Ruelle, Paris 1889 (as second part of *Pr*.); L. G. Westerink, introd., trad. and notes. J. Combès, collab. A.-Ph. Segonds and (IV) C. Luna, I–IV, BL 1997–2003.
- in Phaed.* (1,2) *In Phaedonem*: ed. L.G. Westerink, Amsterdam 1977: *versio 1*: pp. 27–285; *versio 2*: pp. 289–371.
- in Phil.* *In Platonis Philebum* (formerly attributed to OLYMP²): ed. L. G. Westerink, Amsterdam 1959; G. van Riel in collab. with C. Macé – J. Fallon, BL 2008.
- Isid.* *Vita Isidori* (*Ἰσιδώρου βίος*): ed. A. Westermann, in *Diogenes Laërtius*, D 1862; C. Zintzen, Hildesheim 1967.
- Pr.* *De primis principis quaestiones et solutiones* (*περὶ τῶν πρώτων ἀρχῶν ἀπορίαι καὶ λύσεις*): ed. Ruelle, Paris 1889; L. G. Westerink, I–III, BL 1986–1991.
- DAMAST. DAMASTES OF SIGEUM, Δαμάστης ὁ Σιγαιεύς: in *FGrHist* 5.
- DAMI. DAMIANUS writer on optics, IV^{CE} (?), Δαμιανός: ed. R. Schöne, Berlin 1897.
- DAMOCH. DAMOCHARIS, VI^{CE}, Δαμόχαρις: in AP.
- DAMOCR. DAMOCRITUS, I^{BCE}–I^{CE} (?), Δαμόκριτος: in *FGrHist* 730; *FHG* 4, p. 377.
- DAMOCRA. DAMOCRATES medical poet, I^{CE}, Δαμοκράτης: in *GAL*; *PBD*.
- DAMON. DAMON musician, V^{BCE}, Δάμων: in *FdV* 37.
- DAMON¹. DAMON, Δάμων: in *FGrHist* 389; *FHG* 4, p. 377; 2, p. 330.
- DAMOSTR. DAMOSTRATUS, Δαμόστρατος: in AP; *HE*.
- DAMOX. DAMOXENUS, III^{BCE}, Δαμόξενος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- DANAIS. DANAIS epic poem, V^{BCE} (?), Δαναΐς: in *PEG*; *Epic*.
- DAPH. DAPHITAS OF TELMESSUS grammarian and poet, Δαφίταξ Τελμεσσεύς: in *SH*; *FGE*.
- DAV. DAVID philosopher, VI^{CE}, Δαυιδ: ed. A. Busse, in *CarG* 18, 2.
- in Porph.* *In Porphyrii isagogen comm.*
- Prologomena philosophiae*.
- DCASS. DIO CASSIUS historian, II–III^{CE}, Δίων Κάσσιος: ed. E. Cart, LCL 1914–27; U. P. Boissevain, Berlin 1895–1901.
- DCHR. DIO CHRYSOSTOM sophist, I–II^{CE}, Δίων ὁ χρυσόστομος: ed. G. de Budé, T 1916–19; H. von Arnim, Berlin 1893–96; *oratt.* 33–35 ed. C. Bost Pouderon, Salerno 2006; 33–36 ed. C. Bost Pouderon, BL 2011.
- DEI. DEIOCHUS (or DEILOCHUS), Δηίοχος (Δηίλοχος): in *FGrHist* 471; *FHG* 2, pp. 17–19.
- DEM. DEMETRIUS, V–IV^{BCE}, Δημήτριος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1.
- DEM¹. DEMETRIUS OF PHALERUM historian and Peripatetic philosopher, IV^{BCE}, Δημήτριος Φαληρεύς: in *SchAr* 4; *FGrHist* 228; *FHG* 2, pp. 362–369; ed. W. W. Fortenbaugh - E. Schütrumpf, New Brunswick-London 2000.
- DEM². DEMETRIUS rhetor, *περὶ ἐρμηνείας* (*de elocutione*), Δημήτριος: ed. P. Chiron, Paris 1993; W. Rhys Roberts, Cambridge 1902; L. Radermacher, Leipzig 1901; N. Marini, Roma 2007; in *RhG*.
- DEM³. DEMETRIUS, III^{BCE}, Δημήτριος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- DEM⁴. DEMETRIUS OF TROEZEN poet and philosopher, I^{BCE}–I^{CE} (?), Δημήτριος Τροιζήνιος: in *PPF*; *SH* (374–378).
- DEM⁵. DEMETRIUS OF LACONIA philosopher, Δημήτριος Λάκων: ed. W. Crönert, *Kolotes und Menedemos*, Leipzig 1906.
- Herc.* 1012 ed. E. Puglia, Napoli 1988.
- Herc.* 1055 ed. V. de Falco, Napoli 1923.
- Herc.* 1647 ed. V. de Falco, Napoli 1923.
- Poem.* *De poematibus* (*P. Herc.* 180 and 1014): ed. C. Romeo, Napoli 1988.
- DEM⁶. DEMETRIUS astrologer, Δημήτριος: in *PALCH*.
- DEM⁷. DEMETRIUS OF APAMEA medical writer, Δημήτριος Ἀπαμεύς: in *SOR.* and *CAEL*.
- DEM⁸. DEMETRIUS OF SCEPSIS historian, II^{BCE}, Δημήτριος Σκήψιος: in *STRAB.* and *ATH.*; ed. R. Gäde, Diss. Greifswald 1880.
- DEM⁹. DEMETRIUS, III–II^{BCE}, Δημήτριος, *De Iudeae regibus*: in *FGrHist* 722; *FHG* 3, pp. 214–217 (*sub* AL⁵).
- DEM¹⁰. DEMETRIUS CALLATIANUS, Δημήτριος Καλλατιανός: in *FGrHist* 85; *FHG* 4, pp. 380–381.
- DEM¹¹. PSEUDO-DEMETRIUS, *τύποι ἐπιστολικοί* (*formae epistolicae*): ed. V. Weichert, T 1910.
- DEMAD. DEMADES orator, IV^{BCE}, Δημάδης: ed. V. de Falco, Napoli 1954²; F. Blass, *Dinarchus*, T 1888²; J. O. Burt, in *Minor Attic Orators*, LCL 1954.
- fr.* ed. H. Sauppe, *Or. Att.* 2, Zürich 1850.
- DEMAR. DEMARATUS, Δημάρατος: in *FGrHist* 42.
- DEMIURG. DEMIURGUS, Δημιουργός: in AP; *FGE*.
- DEMOCH. DEMOCHARES, IV–III^{BCE}, Δημοχάρης: in *FGrHist* 75; *FHG* 2, pp. 445–449.
- DEMOCR. DEMOCRITUS philosopher, V^{BCE}, Δημόκριτος: in *FdV* 68; *FFG* 1.
- [DEMOCR.] PSEUDO-DEMOCRITUS.
- Phys.* *Physica et mystica* (*φυσικά καὶ μυστικά*): in *CALG* 2, pp. 41–53.
- Symp.* *De sympathiis et antipathiis* (*περὶ συμπαθειῶν καὶ ἀντιπαθειῶν*): ed. W. Gemoll, *Nepualius*, Striegau 1884.
- DEMOCR¹. DEMOCRITUS OF EPHESUS, Δημόκριτος Ἐφεσίος: in *FGrHist* 267; *FHG* 4, pp. 383–384.
- DEMOCR². DEMOCRITUS, Δημόκριτος: in AP; *FGE*.
- DEMOD. DEMODOCUS lyric poet, VI–V^{BCE}, Δημόδοκος: in *IEG* 2; *PE* 1; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; AP; *FGE*.
- DEMON. DEMON, IV–III^{BCE}, Δήμων: in *FGrHist* 327; *FHG* 1, pp. 378–383; 4, pp. 626–627, 646.
- DEMONA. DEMONAX, Δημόναξ: in *TrGF*.
- DEMONA¹. DEMONAX OF CYPRUS philosopher, II^{CE}, Δημόναξ: in *FFG* 2 (*γνώμαι*).
- DEMONI. DEMONICUS, V^{BCE} (?) Δημόνικος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- DEMOPH. DEMOPHILUS, Δημόφιλος.
- Sent.* *Sententiae*: ed. J. C. Orelli, *Opuscula Graecorum veterum sententiosa* 1, Leipzig 1819.
- Sim.* *Similitudines*: in *FFG* 1; ed. A. Elter, *Gnomica homoeomata* 5, Bonn 1904.
- DEMOPH¹. DEMOPHILUS, III–II^{BCE} (?) “Demophilus” (PLAUT. *Asin.* 10): in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- DEMOSTH. DEMOSTHENES, IV^{BCE}, Δημοσθένης: ed. M. R. Dilts, OCT 2002–2009; ed. S. H. Butcher - W. Rennie, OCT 1903–31; F. Blass, T 1885–89; K. Fuhr - J. Sykutris, T 1914–27 (partly); R. Clavaud - M. Croiset - L. Gernet - O. Navarre - P. Orsini - J. Humbert - G. Mathieu, BL 1924–87; L. Canfora, UTET 1974 (partly).
- Olynthiaca* 1 (Ὀλυνθιακός α’).
- Olynthiaca* 2 (Ὀλυνθιακός β’).
- Olynthiaca* 3 (Ὀλυνθιακός γ’).
- Philippica* 1 (κατὰ Φιλίππου α’).
- De pace* (περὶ τῆς εἰρήνης).
- Philippica* 2 (κατὰ Φιλίππου β’).
- De Halonneso* (περὶ Ἀλοννήσου).
- De Chersoneso* (περὶ τῶν ἐν Χερρονήσῳ).
- Philippica* 3 (κατὰ Φιλίππου γ’).
- Philippica* 4 (κατὰ Φιλίππου δ’).
- In epistulam Philippi* (πρὸς τὴν ἐπιστολὴν τὴν Φιλίππου).
- Philippi epistula* (Φιλίππου ἐπιστολή).
- De contributione* (περὶ συντάξεως).
- De symmoriis* (περὶ τῶν συμμοριῶν).
- De Rhodiorum libertate* (ὑπὲρ τῆς Ῥοδίων ἐλευθερίας).
- Pro Megalopolitanis* (ὑπὲρ Μεγαλοπολιτῶν).
- De foedere cum Alexandro* (περὶ τῶν πρὸς Ἀλέξανδρον συνθηκῶν).
- De corona* (περὶ τοῦ στεφάνου).
- De falsa legatione* (περὶ τῆς παραπρεσβείας).
- Adversus Leptinem* (περὶ τῆς ἀτελείας πρὸς Λεπτίνην).

- 21 *In Midiam* (κατὰ Μειδίου περὶ τοῦ κονδύλου). DID. DIDYMUS grammarian, I^{BCE}, Δίδυμος; ed. M. Schmidt, T 1854 (Amsterdam 1964); E. Miller, *Mélanges de littérature grecque*, Paris 1868, pp. 399–406 (LGM, Hildesheim 1965, pp. 245–252);
- 22 *Adversus Androtionem* (κατ' Ἀνδροτίωνος παρανόμων). in D. *comm. in Demosthenem*, L. Pearson - S. Stephens, T 1983; Ph. Harding, Oxford 2006.
- 23 *In Aristocratem* (κατ' Ἀριστοκράτους). DID¹. DIDYMUS (THE BLIND) OF ALEXANDRIA Church father, † 398^{CE}, Δίδυμος Ἀλεξανδρεύς; in PG 39.
- 24 *In Timocratem* (κατὰ Τιμοκράτους). CPs. *Commentarii in Psalmos: in Psalmos 20–21*: ed. L. Doutreleau - A. Gesché - M. Gronewald, PTA 7, 1969; in *Psalmos 22–26.10*, ed. M. Gronewald, PTA 4, 1968; in *Psalmos 29–34*, ed. M. Gronewald, PTA 8, 1969; in *Psalmos 35–39*, ed. M. Gronewald, PTA 6, 1969; in *Psalmos 40–44.4*, ed. M. Gronewald, PTA 12, 1970 (cit. by page and line of papyri).
- 25 *In Aristogitonem 1* (κατ' Ἀριστογείτονος α'). Eccl. *Commentarii in Ecclesiastem*: ed. G. Binder - L. Liesenborghs - J. Kramer et al., PTA, 6, 13, 16, Bonn 1969–1972 (by page and line of papyri).
- 26 *In Aristogitonem 2* (κατ' Ἀριστογείτονος β'). Eum. *Contra Eunomium libri 4–5*: in BAS. ed. Ü. Garnier - P. Maran 1.279; PG 29.672.
- 27 *In Aphobum 1* (κατ' Ἀφόβου ἐπιτροπῆς). fr.Ps. *fragmenta in Psalmos (and second commentary)*: in PsK.
- 28 *In Aphobum 2* (κατ' Ἀφόβου β'). fr.Prov. *fragmenta in Proverbia*.
- 29 *Contra Aphorbum* (πρὸς Ἀφορβὸν ὑπὲρ Φάνου ψευδομαρτυριῶν). Gen. *In Genesisim*: ed. P. Nautin - L. Doutreleau, SC 1976–1978.
- 30 *Contra Onetorem 1* (πρὸς Ὀνήτορα ἐξούλης α'). iob *Commentarii in Iob*: I–II ed. A. Henrichs; III–IV.1 ed. U. and D. Hagedorn - L. Koenen, PTA 1968–1985.
- 31 *Contra Onetorem 2* (πρὸς Ὀνήτορα ἐξούλης β'). Ps. *Expositio in Psalmos*.
- 32 *Contra Zenothemin* (πρὸς Ζηνοθέμιν παραγραφή). Trin. *De Trinitate (dub.)*: also ed. J. Hoenscheid - J. Seiler, BkPh 1975 (bb. I–II, 7).
- 33 *Contra Apaturium* (πρὸς Ἀπατούριον παραγραφή). Zach. *In Zachariam*: ed. L. Doutreleau, SC 1962.
- 34 *Contra Phormionem* (πρὸς Φορμίωνα περὶ δανείου). DIDACHE DIDACHE DUODECIM APOSTOLORUM, II^{CE}, Διδαχὴ τῶν δώδεκα Ἀποστόλων; ed. W. Rordorf - A. Tuilier, SC 1978; H. Lietzmann, KIT 6, 1962⁶; K. Bihlmeyer, *Die Apostolischen Väter*, Tübingen 1956, pp. 1–9.
- 35 *Contra Lacritum* (πρὸς τὴν Λακρίτου παραγραφήν). DIEUCH. DIEUCHES medical writer, Διεύχης; in ORIB.; ed. J. Bertier, see MNESITH.; in SH.
- 36 *Pro Phormione* (παραγραφή ὑπὲρ Φορμίωνος). DIEUCHID. DIEUCHIDAS, IV^{BCE}, Διευχίδα; in *FGrHist* 485; *FHG* 4, pp. 388–391.
- 37 *Contra Pantaenetum* (παραγραφή πρὸς Πανταίνετον). DIG. DIGEST: ed. T. Mommsen - P. Krüger, *Corpus iuris civilis* 1, Berlin 1966¹⁹.
- 38 *Contra Nausimachum et Xenopeitheia* (παραγραφή πρὸς Ναυσίμαχον καὶ Ξενοπέιθην). DINAR. DINARCHUS orator, IV–III^{BCE}, Δείναρχος; ed. N. C. Conomis, T 1975; M. Nouhaud, BL 1990.
- 39 *Contra Boeotum 1* (πρὸς Βοιωτὸν περὶ τοῦ ὀνόματος). 1 *In Demosthenem* (κατὰ Δημοσθένους).
- 40 *Contra Boeotum 2* (πρὸς Βοιωτὸν περὶ προικῶς μητρώας). 2 *In Aristogitonem* (κατ' Ἀριστογείτονος).
- 41 *Contra Spudiam* (πρὸς Σπουδιαν ὑπὲρ προικῶς). 3 *In Philoclem* (κατὰ Φιλοκλέους).
- 42 *Contra Phaenippum* (πρὸς Φαίνιππον περὶ ἀντιδόσεως). fr. *fragmenta*: ed. Conomis.
- 43 *Contra Macartatum* (πρὸς Μακάρτατον περὶ Ἀγνίου κλήρου). DINI. DINIAS, III^{BCE}, Δεινίας; in *FGrHist* 306; *FHG* 3, pp. 24–26; 4, p. 658.
- 44 *Contra Leocharem* (πρὸς Λεωχάρην περὶ τοῦ κλήρου). DINOL. DINOLOCHUS, V^{BCE}, Δεινλόχος; in *PCG* 1; *CGF*; *FCG* 1.
- 45 *In Stephanum* (κατὰ Στεφάνου ψευδομαρτυριῶν α'). DINON. DINON, IV^{BCE}, Δεινῶν (Δίνων); in *FGrHist* 690; *FHG* 2, pp. 88–95; *CGFP* 78.
- 46 *In Stephanum* (κατὰ Στεφάνου ψευδομαρτυριῶν β'). DIOC. DIOCLES, V–IV^{BCE}, Διοκλῆς; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1; *Com.*; *CGFP* 79–80.
- 47 *In Evergum et Mnesibulum* (κατὰ Εὐέργου καὶ Μνησιβούλου ψευδομαρτυριῶν). DIOD¹. DIODORUS OF CARYSTUS medical writer, IV–III^{BCE} (?), Διοκλῆς; ed. M. Wellmann, *Die Fragmente der Sikelischen Aerzte*, Berlin 1901; P. van der Eijk, Leiden 2000.
- 48 *In Olympiodorum* (κατ' Ὀλυμπιόδωρου βλάβης). DIOD². DIODORUS OF ATHENS periegete, IV^{BCE}, Διόδωρος Ἀθηναῖος; in *FGrHist* 372; *FHG* 2, pp. 353–359.
- 49 *Contra Timotheum* (πρὸς Τιμόθεον ὑπὲρ χρέως). DIOD³. DIODORUS ZONAS OF SARDIS, I^{BCE}, Διόδωρος Ζωνᾶς Σαρδιανός; in AP; *GPh*.
- 50 *Contra Polyclem* (πρὸς Πολυκλέα περὶ τοῦ ἐπιτηρηραρχήματος). DIOD⁴. DIODORUS OF TARSUS, I^{BCE}, Διόδωρος Ταρσεύς; in AP.
- 51 *De corona trierarchiae* (περὶ τοῦ στεφάνου τῆς τριηραρχίας). DIOD⁵. DIODORUS OF SARDIS, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Διόδωρος Σαρδιανός; in AP.
- 52 *Contra Callippum* (πρὸς Κάλλιππον). DIOD^{3–5}. DIODORUS, uncertain attribution among DIOD³, DIOD⁴, and DIOD⁵; in AP; *GPh*.
- 53 *Contra Nicostratum* (πρὸς Νικόστρατον περὶ ἀνδραπόδων ἀπογραφῆς). DIOG. DIOGENES LAERTIUS, III^{CE} (?), Διογένης Λαέρτιος; ed. H.
- 54 *In Cononem* (κατὰ Κόνωνος αἰκίας). epist. *epistulae*: ed. H. Sauppe, *Or. Att.* 2, Zürich 1850; ed. L. Clavaud, BL 1987.
- 55 *Contra Calliclem* (πρὸς Καλλικλέα περὶ χωρίου). fr. *fragmenta*: ed. H. Sauppe, *Or. Att.* 2; L. Clavaud cit.
- 56 *In Dionysodorum* (κατὰ Διονυσσόδωρου βλάβης). Pr. *Proemia* (προοίμια): ed. H. Sauppe, *Or. Att.* 2; L. Clavaud cit.
- 57 *Contra Eubulidem* (ἔρεσις πρὸς Εὐβουλίδην). SCH. DEMOSTH. SCHOLIA IN DEMOSTHENEM: ed. M. R. Dilts, T 1983–86.
- 58 *In Theocrinem* (ἔνδειξις κατὰ Θεοκρίνου). DEMOSTH¹. DEMOSTHENES OF BITHYNIA epic poet, III^{BCE} (?), Δημοσθένης Βιθυνός; in *Alex*.
- 59 *In Neaeram* (κατὰ Νεαίρας). DEMOSTH². DEMOSTHENES medical writer, I^{BCE}, Δημοσθένης; in AET¹.
- 60 *Epitaphius* (ἐπιτάφιος). DERC. DERCYLUS, IV–III^{BCE} (?), Δερκύλος; in *FGrHist* 305; *FHG* 4, pp. 386–388.
- 61 *Eroticus* (ἔρωτικός). DERC¹. DERCYLLUS, Δέρκυλλος; in *FGrHist* 288; *FHG* 4, pp. 386–388.
- epist. *epistulae*: ed. H. Sauppe, *Or. Att.* 2, Zürich 1850; ed. L. Clavaud, BL 1987.
- fr. *fragmenta*: ed. H. Sauppe, *Or. Att.* 2; L. Clavaud cit.
- Pr. *Proemia* (προοίμια): ed. H. Sauppe, *Or. Att.* 2; L. Clavaud cit.
- SCH. DEMOSTH. SCHOLIA IN DEMOSTHENEM: ed. M. R. Dilts, T 1983–86.
- DEMOSTH¹. DEMOSTHENES OF BITHYNIA epic poet, III^{BCE} (?), Δημοσθένης Βιθυνός; in *Alex*.
- DEMOSTH². DEMOSTHENES medical writer, I^{BCE}, Δημοσθένης; in AET¹.
- DERC. DERCYLUS, IV–III^{BCE} (?), Δερκύλος; in *FGrHist* 305; *FHG* 4, pp. 386–388.
- DERC¹. DERCYLLUS, Δέρκυλλος; in *FGrHist* 288; *FHG* 4, pp. 386–388.
- DEX. DEXIPPUS, III^{CE}, Δέξιππος; in *FGrHist* 100; *HGM* 1; G. Martin, Tübingen 2006.
- DEX¹. DEXIPPUS philosopher, IV^{CE}, Δέξιππος; in *Aristotelis categorias comm.*, ed. A. Busse, in *CAR* 4, 2.
- DEXICR. DEXICRATES, III^{BCE}, Δεξικράτης; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- DIAD. DIADOCUS OF PHOTIS Christian ascetic, V^{CE}, Διάδοχος Φωτικεύς.
- Perf. *De perfectione spirituali*: ed. É. des Places, SC 1966²; J. E. Weis - Liebersdorf, T 1912.
- DIAG. DIAGORAS lyric poet nicknamed “the atheist”, V^{BCE}, Διαγόρας; in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3; ed. M. Winiarczyk, T 1981.
- DICAEAR. DICAERCHUS historian and Peripatetic philosopher, IV^{BCE}, Δικαίαρχος; in *SchAr* 1; *FHG* 2, pp. 225–253, 265–268.
- [DICAEAR.] PSEUDO-DICAERCHUS, *descriptio Graeciae*: in *GGM* 1; *FHG* 2, pp. 254–264.
- DICAEOG. DICAEOGENES, IV^{BCE}, Δικαιογένης; in *TrGF*. * Also identified with Diogenes (see DIOG²).
- DICT. DICTYS CRETENSIS, Δίκτης Κρής; in *FGrHist* 49.

- S. Long, OCT 1964; R. D. Hicks, LCL 1925 (vol. 2, 1952²); M. Marcovich, I–II, T 2000.
- epigr.*
DIOG¹. DIOGENES OF APOLLONIA philosopher, V^{BCE}, Διογένης Ἀπολλωνιάτης; in *FdV* 64; ed. A. Laks, Lille 1983 (Sankt Augustin, 2008²).
- DIOG². DIOGENES OF ATHENS, V–IV^{BCE}, Διογένης Ἀθηναῖος; in *TrGF*.
- DIOG³. DIOGENES OF SINOPE, IV^{BCE}, Διογένης Σινωπεύς; in *TrGF*; *SSR* 2.
- DIOG⁴. DIOGENES OF BABYLONIA historian, II^{BCE}, Διογένης Βαβυλωνίος; in *SVF* 3 (by vol., page, and line).
- DIOG⁵. DIOGENES OF OENOANDA, Διογένης Οἰνοανθεύς; ed. M. F. Smith, Wien 1996; M. F. Smith, Napoli 1993 (and *Supplement ...*, Napoli 1993); ed. A. Casanova, Firenze 1984; C. W. Chilton, T 1967; A. Grilli, Milano 1960; I. William, T 1907.
- DIOG⁶. PSEUDO-DIOGENES Cynic philosopher, *letters*: in *EG*; *FGP* 2; ed. E. Müseler, Paderborn 1994.
- DIOG⁷. DIOGENES EPISCOPUS poet, VI^{CE}, Διογένης; in AP.
- DIOGEN.¹. DIOGENIANUS Epicurean philosopher, II^{BCE}, Διογενιανός; ed. A. Gercke, "Jahrb. für klass. Philol.," Suppl. 14 (1885), pp. 748–755.
- DIOGEN.². DIOGENIANUS, II^{CE} (?), Διογενιανός; in *Paroem.* 1. 2.
- DIOGEN.². DIOGENIANUS grammarian, II^{CE}, Διογενιανός Ἡρακλειώτης; ed. M. Schmidt, *Quaestiones Hescychianae* in Hsch. ed. Schmidt, 4, Halle 1862 (Amsterdam 1965), pp. LXXXVI–XC; *LGGA* q.v.
- DIOM.
DION.
DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS, I^{BCE}, Διονύσιος Ἀλικαρνασσεύς; *Ῥωμαϊκὴ ἀρχαιολογία*: ed. C. Jacoby, T 1885–1925; E. Cary, LCL 1937–50. *Minor rhetorical works*: ed. G. Aujac – M. Lebel, BL 1978–88; H. Usener – L. Radermacher, T 1899–1929; S. Usher, LCL 1974–85.
- Amm.* 1. 2. *Epistolae* 1, 2 ad *Ammaeum* (εἰς Ἀμμαίων ἐπιστολαί).
Comp. *De compositione verborum* (περὶ συνθέσεως ὀνομάτων).
Dem. *De Demosthenis dictione* (περὶ τῆς Δημοσθένους λέξεως).
Din. *De Dinarcho* (περὶ Δεινάρχου).
Imit. *De imitatione* (περὶ μιμήσεως).
Isae. *De Isaeo* (περὶ Ἰσαίου).
Isocr. *De Isocrate* (περὶ Ἰσοκράτους).
Lys. *De Lysia* (περὶ Λυσίου).
Or. *De oratoribus veteribus* (περὶ τῶν ἀρχαίων ῥητόρων).
Pomp. *Epistola ad Pompeium Geminum* (εἰς Πομπήιον Γέμινον ἐπιστολή).
Rh. *Ars rhetorica* (ῥητορικὴ τέχνη); ed. H. Usener – L. Radermacher, T 1904–29.
Thuc. *De Thucydide* (περὶ τοῦ Θουκυδίδου χαρακτήρος).
Vet. *De veterum censura*: ed. I. I. Reiske, Leipzig 1775.
- DION¹. DIONYSIUS CHALCOUS, V^{BCE}, Διονύσιος ὁ Χαλκοῦς; in *IEG* 2; *PE* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
- DION². DIONYSIUS, IV^{BCE}, Διονύσιος; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- DION³. DIONYSIUS, IV^{BCE}, Διονύσιος; in *TrGF*.
- DION⁴. DIONYSIUS MINOR elegiac poet, Διονύσιος Συρακόσιος; in *IEG* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
- DION⁵. DIONYSIUS OF HERACLEA Stoic philosopher, III^{BCE}, Διονύσιος Ἡρακλειώτης; in *SVF* 1.
- DION⁶. DIONYSIUS THRAX, II^{BCE}, Διονύσιος Θράξ; *Ars grammatica* ed. G. Uhlig in *GG* 1, 1 (by page of Bekker); *fragmenta* in *SGLG* 3 (K. Linke, 1977).
- SCH. DION⁶. SCHOLIA IN DIONYSIUM THRAX: ed. A. Hilgard in *GG* 1, 3.
- DION⁷. DIONYSIUS OF SAMOS, II^{BCE} (?), Διονύσιος Σάμιος; in *FGrHist* 15.
- DION⁸. DIONYSIUS SON OF CALLIPHON, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Διονύσιος ὁ Καλλιφώντος; in *GGM* 1.
- DION⁹. DIONYSIUS THE PERIEGETES, II^{CE} (?), Διονύσιος; ed. G. Bernhardt, Leipzig 1828 (repr. Hildesheim-New York 1974); in *GGM* 2.
- SCH. DION⁹. SCHOLIA IN DIONYSIUM PERIEGETEM: in *GGM* 2: *scholia*, pp. 427–457; *paraphrase*, pp. 409–425 (*par.*).
- DION¹⁰. DIONYSIUS OF BYZANTIUM geographer, II–IV^{CE} (?), Διονύσιος Βυζάντιος; ed. C. Wescher, Paris 1874; R. Güngerich, Berlin 1927.
- DION¹¹. DIONYSIUS OF CYZICUS, Διονύσιος; in AP; *HE*; *FGE* (*dub.*).
- DION¹². DIONYSIUS, ὀρνιθιακά: ed. F. S. Lehrs, in *PBD* (περὶ ὀρνίθων); A. Garzya, T 1963. * Paraphrase of the author identified with DION¹². attributed to Eutechnius; cf. also OPP.
- DION¹³. DIONYSIUS OF ARGOS, III^{BCE} (?), Διονύσιος Ἀργεῖος; in *FGrHist* 308.
- DION¹⁴. DIONYSIUS, II^{BCE}, Διονύσιος ὁ σκυτοβραχίων; in *FGrHist* 32.
- DION¹⁵. DIONYSIUS OF RHODES, Διονύσιος Ῥόδιος; in AP.
- DION¹⁶. DIONYSIUS OF ANDROS, Διονύσιος Ἄνδριος; in AP; *FGE*. * Perhaps to be identified with the following.
- DION¹⁷. DIONYSIUS sophist (the musicologist?), Διονύσιος σοφιστής; in AP; *FGE*.
- DION¹⁸. DIONYSIUS, Διονύσιος; in AP.
- DION¹⁹. DIONYSIUS epic, III^{CE} (?), Διονύσιος; in *GrDFr* 19; *GGM* 2.
- DION²⁰. DIONYSIUS bishop of Alexandria, III^{CE}, Διονύσιος; ed. M. Feltoe, Cambridge 1904; W. A. Bienert, Berlin 1978; in *PG* 10. *fragmenta* (*Gen., Iob, Cant., Eccl.*).
- DION²¹. PSEUDO-DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITES father of the Church, V^{CE}, Διονύσιος Ἀρεοπαγίτης; in *PG* 3; in *Corpus Dionysiacum*, 1–2, ed. B. R. von Suchla – G. Heil – A. M. Ritter, PTS 33, 36 (1990–1991).
C.H. *De coelesti hierarchia*: G. Heil – M. de Gandillac, SC 1970²; G. Heil, PTS 36 (1991), pp. 7–59.
D.N. *De divinis nominibus*: B.R. von Suchla, PTS 33 (1990).
E.H. *De ecclesiastica hierarchia*: G. Heil, PTS 36 (1991), pp. 63–132.
epist. *epistulae*: A.M. Ritter, PTS 36 (1991), pp. 155–210.
Myst. *De mystica theologia*: A.M. Ritter, PTS 36 (1991), pp. 141–150.
- SCH. DION²¹. MAX². *scholia in Dionysium Areop.*: in *PG* 4.
- DIOPH.
DIOPHANTUS mathematician, III^{CE}, Διόφαντος; ed. P. Tannery, T 1893–95.
Polyg. *De polygonis numeris*: ed. P. Tannery, vol. 1, pp. 450–480; F. Acerbi, Pisa-Roma 2011.
- SCH. DIOPH.
SCHOLIA IN DIOPHANTI ARITHMETICA: A. Allard, "Byzantion" 53 (1983), pp. 682–710 (cited by number of the scholion).
- DIOPH¹. DIOPHANTUS, Διόφαντος; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- DIOPHAN.
DIOPHANES, I^{BCE}, Διοφάνης; in AP.
- DIOSC.
DIOSCORIDES, IV^{BCE}, Διοσκορίδης; in *FGrHist* 594; *FHG* 2, pp. 192–196.
DIOSCORIDES, III^{BCE}, Διοσκορίδης; in AP; *HE*.
- DIOSC¹. DIOSCORIDES pharmacologist, I^{CE}, Διοσκορίδης; ed. M. Wellmann, Berlin 1907–14 (περὶ ἕλης ἱατρικῆς).
Eup. *Euporista seu de simplicibus medicinis* (περὶ ἀπλῶν φαρμάκων (εὐπόριστα)). * The chapter marked by the letter 'a' is considered spurious.
- [DIOSC².] PSEUDO-DIOSCORIDES pharmacologist: ed. K. Sprengel, in C. G. Kühn, *MedG* 26, Leipzig 1830.
AL *De venenis eorumque praecautione et medicatione* (Ἀλεξιφάρμακα).
Th. *De iis quae virus eiaculantur animalibus libellis* (Θηριακά).
- DIOSC³. DIOSCORIDES writer of glosses, Διοσκορίδης; in *GAL*.
- DIOSCOR.
DIOSCORUS poet, VI^{CE}, Διόσκορος; in *GrDFr* 42; ed. J.-L. Fournet, Le Caire 1999.
- DIOT.
DIOTIMUS OF ADRAMYTTIUM, III^{BCE} (?), Διότιμος Ἄδραμυττηνός; in AP; *HE*; *SH*.
- DIOT¹. DIOTIMUS OF ATHENS, IV^{BCE} (?), Διότιμος Ἀθηναῖος; in AP; *HE*.
- DIOT². DIOTIMUS OF MILETUS, I^{BCE}, Διότιμος Μιλήσιος; in AP; *GPh*.
- DIOTOG.
DIOTOGES Pythagorean philosopher, Διωτογένης; in *PTH*, pp. 71–77; *STOB*.
- DIOX.
DIOXIPPUS, IV^{BCE} (?), Διώξιππος; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- DIPH.
DIPHILUS, IV–III^{BCE}, Δίφιλος; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2; *Com*.
- DIPH¹. DIPHILUS writer of iambic poetry, IV–III^{BCE} (?), Δίφιλος; in *IEG* 2; *ALG* 3; *PLG* 2.
- DIPH². DIPHILUS OF SIPHROS naturalist, III^{BCE}, Δίφιλος Σίφριος; in ATH.
- DIPH³. DIPHILUS OF ATHENS, III^{BCE}, Δίφιλος Ἀθηναῖος; in AP.
- DIUS
DIUS philosopher, Δίος; in *PTH*, pp. 70–71; *FGP* 2; *STOB*.
- DIUS¹. DIUS, II^{BCE} (?), Δίος; in *FGrHist* 785; *FHG* 4, pp. 397–399.
- DIYLL.
DIYLLUS III^{BCE}, Δίυλλος; in *FGrHist* 73; *FHG* 2, pp. 360–361.
- DOMN.
DOMNINUS OF LARISSA philosopher, V^{CE}, Δομνίνος Λαρισσαῖος.
Ar. *Enchiridion arithmeticae introductionis* (ἐγχειρίδιον ἀριθμητικῆς εἰσαγωγῆς); in *AG Bois*. 4 (1832).

- fr.* ed. C. E. Ruelle, "Revue de Philologie" 7 (1883), pp. 82–92.
- DONAT. AELIUS DONATUS Latin grammarian, IV^{CE}: ed. H. Keil, *GL* 4.
- Ter.* *Commentum Terenti (Adelphoe, Andria, Eunuchus, Hecyra, Phormio)*: ed. P. Wessner, T 1902–1908 (repr. 1966).
- DOR. DOROTHEUS astrologer, II^{CE}, Δωρόθεος: ed. H. Köchly, *Manetho astr.*, T 1858; V. Stegemann, Heidelberg 1939–43; D. Pingree, T 1976.
- DOR¹. DOROTHEUS OF ATHENS, Δωρόθεος: in *FGrHist* 145; *SRAM*.
- DOR². DOROTHEUS abbot, V–VI^{CE}, Δωρόθεος.
- Doct.* *Doctrinae diversae*: ed. L. Regnault - J. de Préville, SC 1963; in *PG* 88.
- DORI. DORIEUS, Δωριεύς: in *SH*; *FGE*.
- DORIO. DORION naturalist, I^{BCE}, Δωρίων: in *ATH*.
- DOS. DOSIADAS, III^{BCE}, Δωσιάδας: in *AP*.
- A. *Ara* (βωμός) = *AP*. 15, 26: *Buc.*; *ALG* 6; *BucG.*; *BucBL.*; *Alex.*
- DOS¹. DOSIADES, III^{BCE} (?), Δωσιάδης: in *FGrHist* 458; *FHG* 4, pp. 399–400.
- DOSITH. DOSITHEUS Latin grammarian, IV^{CE} (?): ed. H. Keil, *GL* 7, 2, 1880; J. Tolkiehn, Leipzig 1913; G. Bonnet, BL 2005.
- DROM. DROMON, IV^{BCE}, Δρόμων: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- DUR. DURIS OF SAMOS, IV–III^{BCE}, Δούρις: in *FGrHist* 76; *FHG* 2, pp. 466–488.
- DUR¹. DURIS, IV–III^{BCE}, Δούρις: in *AP*; *HE*.
- ECPHANT. ECPHANTUS Pythagorean philosopher, V^{BCE}, Ἐκφάντος: in *PTH*, pp. 79–84; *FdV* 51; *Stob.*
- ECPHANTID. ECPHANTIDES, V^{BCE}, Ἐκφάντιδης: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1.
- ELEUS. ELEUSIS, Ἐλευσις: in *FGrHist* 55.
- ELIAS ELIAS philosopher, VI^{CE}, Ἠλίας: ed. A. Busse, in *CarG* 18, 1.
- in Cat.* *In Aristotelis categorias comm.*
- in Porph.* *In Porphyrii isagogen comm.*
- EMPED. EMPEDOCLES philosopher, V^{BCE}, Ἐμπεδοκλῆς: in *FdV* 31; *PPF*; ed. J. Bollack, Paris 1969 (partly); C. Gallavotti, Milano 1975.
- epigr.* in *AP*.
- PStras.* *L'Empedocle de Strasbourg*: ed. A. Martin - O. Primavesi, Berlin 1999.
- [EMPED.] PSEUDO-EMPEDOCLES *Sphaera*, II^{CE} (?), Σφαίρα: ed. E. Maass, *Comm. in Aratum*, Berlin 1898; F. Wieck, Diss. Greifswald 1897.
- ENOCH THE BOOK OF ENOCH, II–I^{BCE}, Ἐνώχ: ed. J. Flemming - L. Radermacher, GCS 1901; M. Black, Leiden 1970.
- EP. EPIC POETS: ed. A. Bernabé, I, T 1987.
- Alex.* *epica adespota Alexandrina*: in *Alex.*
- Rom.* *epica aetatis Romanae*: in *GrDFr* 16–41.
- EPARCH. EPARCHIDES, III^{BCE} (?), Ἐπαρχίδης: in *FGrHist* 437.
- ERHIP. ERHIPPIUS, IV^{BCE}, Ἐριππος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- ERHIP¹. ERHIPPIUS OF OLYNTHUS, IV^{BCE}, Ἐριππος Ὀλύνθιος: in *FGrHist* 126; *SRAM*.
- EPHOR. EPHORUS OF CYME, IV^{BCE}, Ἐφορος Κυμναίος: in *FGrHist* 70; *FHG* 1, pp. 234–277.
- EPHR. EPHRAIM OF SYRIA Christian writer, † 373^{CE}, Ἐφραίμ Σύρος: ed. J. Assemani, *Opera Omnia*, 1–3, Roma 1732–46; K. Phrantzolas, I–VII, Tessaonica 1988–1998 (= Phr.; cit. by vol., page, and line).
- EPHR¹. EPHRAIM OF CHERSONESUS, ecclesiastical writer, IV^{CE}, Ἐφραίμ Χερσονήσιος: *De miraculo Clementis Romani*, in *PG* 2.633–646.
- EPIC. EPICURUS philosopher, IV–III^{BCE}, Ἐπίκουρος: ed. G. Arrighetti, Torino 1973³; P. von der Mühl, T 1922; H. Usener, Leipzig 1887 (only for the frag. not included in Arrighetti); Περὶ φύσεως XI (2^a part): ed. D.N. Sedley, "CERC" 6 (1976), pp. 31–34; XIV: ed. G. Leone, *ib.* 14 (1984), pp. 17–107; XV: ed. C. Millot, *ib.* 7 (1977), pp. 9–39; XXV: ed. S. Laursen, *ib.* 25 (1995), pp. 5–109 and 127 (1997), pp. 5–82; XXVIII: ed. D.N. Sedley, *ib.* 3 (1973), pp. 5–83; T. Gomperz, *De natura incertus liber*, (= *Nat. G.*) "Zeitschr. Oesterr. Gymn." 18 (1867); J. von Haringer, Zürich 1947.
- 1 *Vita cum testamento* (= *DIOG.* 10.1–138).
- 2 *Epist. ad Herodotum* (= *DIOG.* 10.35–83).
- 3 *Epist. ad Pythoclem* (= *DIOG.* 10.84–116).
- 4 *Epist. ad Menoecium* (= *DIOG.* 10.122–135).
- 5 *Ratae sententiae (κύρια δόξα)* (= *DIOG.* 10.139–154).
- 6 *Gnomologium Vaticanum.*
- 7–34 *deperditorum librorum reliquiae.*
- 35–123 *epistularum fr.*
- 124–222 *incertae sedis fr., etc.*
- Cf. also PHERC. (see Ivii).
- EPICAR. EPICARMUS, V^{BCE}, Ἐπίχαρμος: in *PCG* 1; *CGF*; *FdV* 23; *FGP* 1; *FCG* 1; *CGFP* 81–85; *Com.*
- [EPICAR.] PSEUDO-EPICARMUS, V^{BCE}, Ἐπίχαρμος: in *PCG* 1, pp. 138–173 (*fr.* 240–300).
- EPICR. EPICRATES, IV^{BCE}, Ἐπικράτης: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- EPICT. EPICTETUS, I–II^{CE}, Ἐπίκτητος: ed. H. Schenkl, T 1916².
- Ench.* *Enchiridion (ἐγχειρίδιον).*
- Gnom.* *Gnomologium (ἀποφθέγματα).*
- Vat.* *Sententiae codicis Vaticani gr. 144.*
- EPIG. EPIGONI epic poem, VII^{BCE}, Ἐπίγονοι: in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic.*
- EPIGEN. EPIGENES, IV^{BCE}, Ἐπιγένης: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- EPIGON. EPIGONUS, I^{BCE} (?), Ἐπίγονος: in *AP*; *GPh.*
- EPIGR. ANTHOLOGIA PALATINA, *Appendix nova epigrammatum*: ed. E. Cougny, D 1890.
- 1 *epigr. dedicatoria (ἀναθηματικά).*
- 2 *epigr. sepulcralia (ἐπιτύμβια).*
- 3 *epigr. demonstrativa (ἐπιδεικτικά).*
- 4 *epigr. exhortatoria et supplicatoria (προτροπτικά καὶ ἱκετευτικά).*
- 5 *epigr. irrisoria (σκωπτικά).*
- 6 *oracula (χρησμοί).*
- 7 *problemata, aenigmata (προβλήματα, αἰνίγματα).*
- EPIL. EPILYCUS, V–IV^{BCE}, Ἐπίλυκος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1; *Com.*
- EPIM. EPIMENIDES philosopher and historian, Ἐπιμενίδης: in *FdV* 3; *FGrHist* 457; *PEG* 2.3.
- EPIN. EPINICUS, III–II^{BCE}, Ἐπινίκος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- ERIPH. ERIPHANIUS OF CYPRIAN CONSTANTIA bishop, IV–V^{CE}, Ἐπιφάνιος: ed. K. Holl, GCS 1915–33; *PG* 41–43.
- Anac.* *Anacephalaios seu Recapitulatio brevis Panarii.*
- Anc.* *Ancoratus.*
- Fid.* *Expositio fidei.*
- Gemm.* *Epitomae duae ex opere de XII gemmis summi sacerdotis ad Diodorum*: ed. PG 43.293; 89.588–589 (in ANASTASIUS SINAITA, *Quaestiones et responsiones*; cf. now ed. M. Richard – J. A. Munitz, CC(SG) 2006).
- Haer.* *Panarion or Adversus LXXX haereses.*
- Ind.* *Index apostolorum*: in T. Schermann, *Prophetarum vitae fabulosae*, T 1907, pp. 118–126.
- Mens.* *De mensuris et ponderibus.*
- [ERIPH.] PSEUDO-ERIPHANIUS.
- Haer.* *Haereseum 1–34 epitome*: ed. G. Dindorf, *Epiphani Opera*, 1, Leipzig 1859, p. 341.
- Hom.* *Homiliae.*
- Myst.* *De numerorum mysteriis.*
- Test.* *Testimonia ex divinis et sacris scripturis (= De divina immanatione)*: ed. R. V. Hotchkiss, *A Pseudo-Epiphanius testimony book*, Missoula, Montana 1974.
- VProp.* *De vitis prophetarum*: ed. C. C. Torrey, Philadelphia 1946 (2 rec.); *PG* 43.393, 416.
- ERASISTR. ERASISTRATUS medical writer, III^{BCE}, Ἐρασίστρατος: in *GAL.*; ed. I. Garofalo, Pisa 1988.
- ERATOSTH. ERATOSTENES OF CYRENE scientist and poet, III^{BCE}, Ἐρατοσθένης Κυρηνάιος.
- Cat.* *Catasterismi (καταστερισμοί)*: ed. A. Olivieri, in *MG* 3, 1.
- fr.* *poetica*: in *Alex.*; *SH.*
- Hist.* *historica*: in *FGrHist* 241.
- ERATOSTH¹. ERATOSTENES OF CYRENE, III^{BCE}, Ἐρατοσθένης Κυρηνάιος: in *FGrHist* 745.
- ERATOSTH². ERATOSTENES SCHOLASTICUS, VI^{CE}, Ἐρατοσθένης ὁ σχολαστικός: in *AP*.
- ERG. ERGIAS OF RHODES, Ἐργίας Ῥόδιος: in *FGrHist* 513; *FHG* 4, pp. 405–406.
- ERIN. ERINNA poetess, IV^{BCE} (?), Ἐριννα: in *SH*; *ALG* 4; *PLG* 3; *HE*; *AP*.
- ERIPH. ERIPHUS, IV^{BCE}, Ἐριφος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- EROT. EROTIANUS grammarian, I^{CE}, Ἐρωτιανός: ed. E. Nachmanson, Göteborg 1918.
- ERYC. ERYCIUS, I^{BCE}, Ἐρύκιος: in *AP*; *GPh*; *SH.*
- ETRUSC. ETRUSCUS, Ἐτρούσκος: in *AP*; *GPh.*

- EUAG. EUAGON OF SAMOS (or EUGEON), V^{BCE}, Εὐάγων Σάμιος: *Hist. in FGrHist* 535; *FHG* 2, p. 16; 4, p. 653.
- EUANG. EUANGELUS, III^{BCE} (?), Εὐάγγελος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- EUB. EUBULUS, IV^{BCE}, Εὐβούλος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2; *Com.*
- EUBUL. EUBULIDES, IV^{BCE}, Εὐβουλίδης: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- EUCH. EUCHOLOGION: ed. J. Goar, Venezia 1730².
- EUCL. EUCLIDES, III^{BCE}, Εὐκλείδης: ed. J. L. Heiberg - H. Menge, T 1883–1916.
Can. *Sectio canonis* (χανόνος κατατομή).
Cat. *Catoptrica* (κατοπτρικά).
D. *Data* (δεδομένα).
El. *Elementa* (στοιχεία, στοιχείωσις).
Op. *Optica* (ὀπτικά).
Op¹. *Opticorum recensio Theonis*.
Ph. *Phaenomena* (φαινόμενα).
- SCH. EUCL. EL. SCHOLIA IN EUCLIDIS ELEMENTA: ed. E. S. Stamatis (post J. L. Heiberg), T 1977 (by book and chapter).
- EUCR. EUCRATES, Εὐκράτης: in *FGrHist* 514; *FHG* 4, p. 407.
- EUD. EUDOXUS OF CNIDUS astronomer, IV^{BCE}, Εὐδοξος Κνίδιος: ed. F. Blass, Kiel 1887 (by col. and line); F. Lasserre, Berlin 1966.
- EUD¹. EUDOXUS, III–II^{BCE}, Εὐδοξος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- EUD². EUDOXUS OF RHODES, Εὐδοξος ὁ Ῥόδιος: in *FGrHist* 79.
- EUEDEM. EUEDEMUS philosopher, IV^{BCE}, Εὐδήμος: in *SchAr* 8; *FPG* 3.
- EUEDEM¹. EUEDEMUS, Εὐδήμος: in *FGrHist* 497; *FHG* 2, p. 20.
- EUEDEM². EUEDEMUS poet, I^{CE} (?), Εὐδήμος: in *SH*. * To be identified with one of the preceding?
- EUEDEM³. EUEDEMUS, rhetor, II^{CE}, Εὐδήμος: ed. B. Niese in “*Philologus*”, Suppl. 15 (1922), pp. 145–160.
- EUDOC. EUDOCIA AUGUSTA empress, † 460^{CE}, Εὐδοκία.
Cypr. *Carmen de Cypriano*: ed. A. Ludwich, T 1897; *PG* 85.
Cypr. B. C. Bevegni, *Eudociae Augustae Martyrium Sancti Cypriani I, 1–99*, in “*Prometheus*” 8 (1982), 249–262 (see the part preceding the section published by Ludwich).
- HomCent.* *Homero-centones*: ed. Ludwich, T 1897; M. D. Usher, T 1999; R. Schembra, CC(SG) 2007, pp. 3–151.
- EUEN. EUENUS elegiac poet, V^{BCE}, Εὐήνος: in *IEG* 2; *PE* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
- EUEN¹. EUENUS, name of various authors conflated in AP, in some cases with further specifications (9.62 [Εὐ. Σικελιώτης], 75 [Εὐ. Ασκαλωνίτης], 122, 251 [Εὐ. γραμματικός], 602 [Εὐ. Ἀθηναίος], 717–718; 11.49; 12.172; 16.165–166): in AP; *GPh*.
- EUEN². EUENUS OF ATHENS, I^{BCE} (?), Εὐήνος Ἀθηναίος: in AP; *GPh*.
- EUET. EUETES, Εὐέτης: in *PCG* 5.
- EUG. EUGENIUS deacon, IV^{CE}, Εὐγένιος διάκονος: in *PG* 18.
Fid. *Expositio fidei ad Athanasium pro causa Marcelli Ancyrani*.
- EUGEN. EUGENES, Εὐγένης: in AP; *FGF*.
- EUHEM. EUHEMERUS, IV–III^{BCE}, Εὐήμερος: in *FGrHist* 63; *FPG* 2; ed. G. Nemethy, Budapest 1889; G. Vallauri, Torino 1956; M. Winarczyk, T 1991.
- EUMACH. EUMACHUS OF NAPLES, Εὐμαχος Νεαπολίτης: in *FGrHist* 178; *FHG* 3, p. 102.
- EUMED. EUMEDES, III^{BCE}, Εὐμήδης: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- EUMEL. EUMELUS epic poet, VIII^{BCE}, Εὐμηλος: in *PEG*; *EGF*; *PMG* (προσόδιον ἐς Δῆλον: 696); *Epic*.
- EUMEL¹. EUMELUS OF CORINTH, IV^{BCE} (?), Εὐμηλος: in *FGrHist* 451.
- EUMEL². EUMELUS, Εὐμηλος: in *FGrHist* 77.
- EUNAP. EUNAPIUS, IV–V^{CE}, Εὐνάπιος: in *HGM* 1.
V.S. *Vitae sophistarum* (βίοι φιλοσόφων καὶ σοφιστῶν): ed. G. Giangrande, AL 1956 (by page of Boissonade); W. C. Wright, LCL 1921.
- EUNIC. EUNICUS, V–IV^{BCE}, Εὐνικός: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1.
- EUOD. EUODUS, Εὐόδος: in AP.
- EUP. EUPOLIS, V^{BCE}, Εὐπολις: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1; *Com.*; *CGFP* 92–100.
- EUPH. EUPHANES, Εὐφάνης, IV^{BCE}: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
- EUPHANT. EUPHANTUS OF OLYNTHUS, Εὐφαντος Ὀλυνθῖνος: in *FGrHist* 74.
- EUPHOR. EUPHORION OF CHALCIS epic and elegiac poet, III^{BCE}, Εὐφορίων Χαλκιδικεύς: in *Alex.*; *SH*; in AP; ed. J. L. Lightfoot, *Hellenistic collection*, LCL 2009 (= L.); L. A. De Cuenca, Madrid 1976; B. A. Van Groningen, Amsterdam 1977.
- Hist.* *historica*: in *FHG* 3, pp. 71–73.
- EUPHR. EUPHRON, III^{BCE}, Εὐφρων: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
- EUPHRON. EUPHRONIUS lyric poet, III^{BCE}, Εὐφρόνιος: in *ALG* 6; *Alex.*
- EUPITH. EUPEITHIUS, Εὐπειθίος: in AP.
- EUPOL. EUPOLEMUS, II^{BCE}, Εὐπόλεμος: in *FGrHist* 723; *FHG* 3, p. 207.
 [EUPOL.] PSEUDO-EUPOLEMUS, in *FGrHist* 724; *FHG* 3, p. 207.
- EUR. EURIPIDES, V^{BCE}, Εὐριπίδης: ed. J. Diggle, OCT 1984–1994; G. G. A. Murray, OCT 1903–31; A. Nauck, T 1921–33³ (with fragments, 1912²); L. Méridier - H. Grégoire - L. Parmentier - F. Chapoutier - F. Jouan, BL 1926–83; *fragments*: ed. R. Kannicht in *TrGF* vol. 5.1–2 (2004); see also H. von Arnim, *Supplementum Euripideum*, Bonn 1913.
Alc. *Alcestis* (Ἄλκηστις): ed. A. Garzya, T 1980; L. P. E. Parker, Oxford-New York 2007; G. A. Seecik, Berlin-New York 2008. *Andromacha* (Ἀνδρομάχη): ed. A. Garzya, T 1978. *Bacchae* (Βάχχαι): ed. E. Ch. Kopff, T 1982. *Cyclops* (Κύκλωψ): ed. W. Biehl, T 1983. *Electra* (Ἠλέκτρα). *epigrammata* (*dub.*): in AP; *FGF*; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2. *epinician ode for Alcibiades* (*dub.*) in *PMG*. in *EG*; ed. H.-U. Gösswein, Meinsenheim 1975. in *TrGF* vol. 5.1–2 (R. Kannicht); *TGF*; B. Snell, *Supplementum continens nova fragmenta Euripidea et adespotata apud scriptores veteres reperta*, in append. to the repr. of Nauck, *TGF*, 1964; B. Snell, *Eur. Alexandros und andere Strassburger Pap. mit Fragm. griech. Dichter*, Berlin 1937; H. von Arnim, *op. cit.*; C. Austin, *Nova Fragmenta Euripidea in papyris reperta*, Berlin-New York 1968; J. Mette in “*Lustrum*” 23–24 (1981–2), pp. 5–448; F. Jouan - H. van Looy, BL 1998. *Hecuba* (Ἑκάβη): ed. S. G. Daitz, T 1973; K. Matthiessen, Berlin-New York 2008. *Helena* (Ἑλένη): ed. K. Alt, T 1964; R. Kannicht, I–II, Heidelberg 1969; W. Allan, Cambridge-New York 2008. *Heraclidae* (Ἡρακλεΐδαι): ed. A. Garzya, T 1972. *Hercules furens* (Ἡρακλῆς). *Hippolytus* (Ἱππόλυτος). *Iphigenia Aulidensis* (Ἰφιγένεια ἡ ἐν Αὐλίδι): ed. H. Ch. Günther, T 1988. *Ion* (Ἴων): ed. W. Biehl, T 1979. *Iphigenia Taurica* (Ἰφιγένεια ἡ ἐν Ταύροις): ed. D. Sansone, T 1981. *Medea* (Μήδεια). *Orestes* (Ὀρέστης): ed. W. Biehl, T 1975; V. Di Benedetto, Firenze 1965. *Phoenissae* (Φοίνισσαι): ed. D. J. Mastronarde, T 1988. *Rhesus* (Ῥήσος). *Suppl.* *Supplices* (ἱκέτιδες): ed. Ch. Collard, T 1984. *Trואdes* (Τρωάδες): ed. W. Biehl, T 1970.
- SCH. EUR.: SCHOLIA IN EURIPIDEM: ed. E. Schwartz, Berlin 1887–91 (repr. 1966); W. Dindorf, Oxford 1863; *Scholia metrica anonyma in Euripidis Hecubam, Orestem, Phoenissas*, ed. O. Langwitz Smith, Copenhagen 1977.
- EURYPH. EURYPHAMUS Pythagorean philosopher, Εὐρύφραμος: in *PTH*, pp. 85–87; in *STOB.*; *FPG* 2.
- EURYS. EURYSUS philosopher, Εὐρύσος (or Εὐρυτος): in *STOB.*; *FPG* 2.
- EURYT. EURYTUS lyric poet, Εὐρυτος: in *PLG* 3.
- EUS. EUSEBIUS, III^{CE}, Εὐσέβιος: in *FGrHist* 101; *FHG* 3, p. 728; 5, pp. 21–23; *HGM* 1.
- EUS¹. EUSEBIUS OF CAESAREA Church father, III–IV^{CE}, Εὐσέβιος Καισαρεύς: ed. I. A. Heikel - E. Klostermann, GCS 1902–13; in *PG* 20–24. *Demonstratio evangelica* (εὐαγγελικὴ ἀπόδειξις). *De ecclesiastica theologia*. *fragmenta in Lucam*. *fragmenta ex opere de theophania*. *Historia ecclesiastica* (ἐκκλησιαστικὴ ἱστορία): ed. G. Bardy, I–III, SC 1978², 1955, 1967. *Contra Hieroclem*: ed. M. Forrat - É. des Places, SC 1986. *Comm. in Isaïam*. *De laudibus Constantini*. *Quaestiones ad Marimum*. *De martyribus Palaestinae*.

- On.* *Onomasticon.* *Pasch.* *Sermo de paschate et de eucharistia.*
P.E. *Praeparatio evangelica (εὐαγγελικὴ προπαρασκευή):* ed. É. des *Vigil.* *epistola ad Vigilium papam.*
Places et al., SC 1974–91 (9 vols.).
EUTHYD. EUTHYDEMUS OF ATHENS poet, II^{BCE} (?), Εὐθύδημος: in *SH.*
Ps. *Commentarius in Psalmos.*
Steph. *Quaestiones evangelicae ad Stephanum:* in *PG* 22.880–936; C. Zamagni, SC 2008.
EUTOC. EUTOCIUS mathematician, VI^{CE}, Εὐτόκιος.
V.C. *De vita Constantini.* *in Ap.* *In Apollonium Pergaeum comm.:* ed. J. L. Heiberg, *Apollonius P.* 2, T 1893.
[EUS¹.] PSEUDO-EUSEBIUS OF CAESAREA *in Arch.* *In Archimedes comm.:* ed. J. L. Heiberg, *Archimedes* 3, T 1915.
Mart. *fragmenta ex antiquorum martyrum collectione.*
EUS². EUSEBIUS OF MYNDUS Neopythagorean philosopher, IV^{CE}, Εὐσέβιος Μύνδιος: in *FFG* 3, pp. 5–19.
EUS³. EUSEBIUS OF ALEXANDRIA, V^{CE}, Εὐσέβιος Ἀλεξανδρεύς: in *PG* 61–62; 64; 86.
Serm. *Sermones* 1–22.
EUST. EUSTATHIUS OF EPIPHANIA, V^{CE}, Εὐστάθιος Ἐπιφανεύς: in *HGM* 1; *FHG* 4, pp. 138–142.
EUST¹. EUSTATHIUS OF ANTIOCH bishop, III–IV^{CE}, Εὐστάθιος Ἀντιοχεύς: in *PG* 18; J. H. Declerk, *CC(SG)* 2002.
An. *De anima contra philosophos:* ed. M. Spanneut, Lille 1948, pp. 95–96.
Eng. *De engastrimytho contra Origenem:* ed. E. Klostermann, *KIT* 83, 1912, pp. 16–62.
[EUST¹.] PSEUDO-EUSTATHIUS OF ANTIOCH.
Const. *Allocutio in Constantinum imperatorem.*
HChrist. *Homilia christologica in Lazarum, Mariam et Martham:* ed. F. Cavallera, Paris 1905.
Hex. *Comm. in hexaëmeron.*
EUST². EUSTATHIUS MACREMBOLITES, Εὐστάθιος ὁ Μακρεμβολίτης: in *Erot.* 2; ed. M. Marcovich, T 2001.
EUSTATH. EUSTATHIUS OF THESSALONICA archbishop, XII^{CE}, Εὐστάθιος Θεσσαλονικεύς: *Homeric comm.*, ed. G. Stallbaum, Leipzig 1817–1825; *Comm. in Iliadem*, ed. M. van der Valk, Lugduni Batav. 1971–87 (cit. by page of the Roman ed., 1542–1546).
Dion⁹. *Comm. on Dionysius the Periegete:* *GGM* 1, pp. 201–407.
epist. *epistolae:* ed. F. Kolovou, München-Leipzig 2006; *Eustathii opuscula*, ed. T. L. F. Tafel, Francofurti ad Moenum 1832 [Amsterdam 1964], pp. 307–361.
Opusc. *Opuscula:* ed. Tafel, *cit.*; *De emendanda vita monachica*, ed. K. Metzler, CFHB-Be 2006.
Pind. *Comm. on Pindar. Proemium:* in *SCH. PIND.* 3; A. Kambylis, *Prooimion zum Pindarkommentar*, Göttingen 1991.
Serm. *Sermones:* ed. P. Wirth, *Eustathii Thessalonicensis opera minora*, CFHB-Be 1999.
Thess. *De capta Thessalonica:* ed. S. Kyriakidis, Palermo 1961.
EUSTMON. EUSTATHIUS MONACHUS, VI^{CE}, Εὐστάθιος.
Ep. *Epistula de duabus naturis adversus Severum:* in *PG* 86.
EUSTR. EUSTRATIUS philosopher, XI–XII^{CE}, Εὐστράτιος.
in APo. *Comm. in Aristot. Analytica Posteriora:* ed. M. Hayduck, in *CarG* 21, 1.
in E.N. *Comm. in Aristot. Ethica Nicomachea:* ed. G. Heylbut, in *CarG* 20.
EUSTR¹. EUSTRATIUS OF CONSTANTINOPLE, † post 582^{CE}, Εὐστράτιος.
An. *De statu animarum post mortem:* ed. P. Van Deun, *CC(SG)* 2006.
VEut. *Vita Eutychii:* ed. C. Laga, *CC(SG)* 1992; *PG* 86.
EUTECH. EUTECHNIUS sophist. For the paraphrase of the pseudo-Oppian *ὀρνιθιακά* cf. *DION¹².*
Nic. Al. *Paraphrasis in Nicandri Alexipharmaca:* ed. M. Geymonat, Milano 1976.
Nic. Th. *Paraphrasis in Nicandri Theriaca:* ed. I. Gualandri, Milano 1968.
Opp. Hal. *Paraphrasis in Oppiani Halieutica:* ed. M. Papathomopoulos, Ioannina 1976 (cited by par. and sect.).
Opp¹.Cyn. *Paraphrasis in Oppiani Cynegetica:* ed. O. Tüselmann, in “Abh. k. Gesellsch. der Wiss. zu Göttingen”, *Phil.-hist.* Klasse, n.F. 4.1, Berlin 1900.
EUTHDIAC. EUTHALIUS THE DEACON, IV^{BCE}, Εὐθάλιος: in *PG* 85.
Act. *Editio Actuum Apostolorum.*
EpCath. *Editio epistularum catholicarum.*
EpPaul. *Editio epistularum Pauli.*
EUTHYC. EUTHYCLES, V–IV^{BCE}, Εὐθυκλής: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1.
EUTYCHIOUS EUTYCHIUS OF CONSTANTINOPLE, † 582^{CE}, Εὐτύχιος: in *PG* 86.
Pasch. *Sermo de paschate et de eucharistia.*
Vigil. *epistola ad Vigilium papam.*
EUTHYD. EUTHYDEMUS OF ATHENS poet, II^{BCE} (?), Εὐθύδημος: in *SH.*
EUTOC. EUTOCIUS mathematician, VI^{CE}, Εὐτόκιος.
in Ap. *In Apollonium Pergaeum comm.:* ed. J. L. Heiberg, *Apollonius P.* 2, T 1893.
in Arch. *In Archimedes comm.:* ed. J. L. Heiberg, *Archimedes* 3, T 1915.
EUTOL. EUTOLMIUS, V^{CE}, Εὐτόλμιος: in *AP.*
EUTYCH. EUTYCHIANUS OF CAPPADOCIA, IV^{CE}, Εὐτυχιανός: in *FGHist* 226; *FHG* 4, pp. 4–6; *HGM* 1.
EVAGR. EVAGRIUS PONTICUS hermit, † 399^{CE}, Εὐάγριος Ποντικός.
Cap. *Capitula per gradus quosdam disposita consequentiae* 1–33: in *PG* 40.1264.
Eulog. *Tractatus ad Eulogium monachum:* in *PG* 79.1093D–1140A.
Or. *De oratione:* in *PG* 79.1165 (in *NILANC.*).
Vit. *De vitis quae opposita sunt virtutibus:* in *PG* 79.1139–1144 (in *NILANC.*).
EVAGR¹. EVAGRIUS SCHOLASTICUS, Christian writer, VI^{CE}, Εὐάγριος Σχολαστικός: in *PG* 86.
H.E. *Historia Ecclesiastica:* ed. J. Bidez - L. Parmentier, London 1898 [New York 1979].
EVAPOCR. EVANGELIA APOCRYPHA: ed. A. de Santos Otero, *Los evangelios apócrifos*, Madrid 1988⁶.
Barth. *Evangelium Bartholomaei:* ed. E. Tisserant, “*Rev. Bibl.*” 10 (1913), pp. 185–190, 321–333.
Thom. *Evangelium Thomae:* in *Evangelia Apocrypha*, ed. C. Tischendorf, Leipzig 1876².
Ez. EZECHIEL tragic poet, III^{BCE}, Ἐzekiήλος: *ἐξαγωγή:* ed. K. Kuiper, “*Mnemos.*” (1900), pp. 237–280; J. Weineke, Münster 1931; in *TrGF.*
FAV. FAVORINUS OF ARLES philosopher, II^{CE}, Φαβωρίνος: ed. A. Barigazzi, Firenze 1966; E. Mensching, Berlin 1963 (vol.1); *fr.* 96: also A. Tepedino Guerra, Roma 2007.
fr. 1–93 = *certainae sedis*; 94 = *perit tūγγης*; 95 = *Κορινθιακός*; 96 = *περί φυγῆς*; 97–141 = *incertainae sedis.*
FEST. SEXTUS POMPEIUS FESTUS Latin grammarian, II^{CE}: ed. W. M. Lindsay, T 1933 (1913).
FIRM. JULIUS FIRMICUS MATERNUS Latin astrologer, IV^{CE}: ed. W. Kroll - F. Skutsch - K. Ziegler, T 1897–1913.
FORT. CONSULTUS FORTUNATIANUS Latin rhetor, IV^{CE}: ed. L. Calboli Montefusco, Bologna 1979; C. Halm, *RhLM*, 1863.
FRONT. MARCUS CORNELIUS FRONTO Latin writer, II^{CE}.
epigr. in *AP.*
epist. ed. M. P. J. van den Hout, T 1988; M. P. J. van den Hout, T 1954; C. R. Haines, *LCL* 1919–20.
GABR. GABRIELIUS, VI^{CE}, Γαβριήλιος: in *AP.*
GAET. GAETULICUS, I^{CE}, Γαιτουλικός: in *AP*; *FGE.* * Probably a different writer in *AP.* 11.409.
GAIUS GAIUS, Christian writer, III^{CE}: *Fragmenta*, ed. M. J. Routh, *Reliquiae sacrae*, Oxford 1846 [Hildesheim 1974], pp. 127–134.
GAL. GALEN medical writer, II^{CE}, Γαλήνης: ed. C. G. Kühn, *MedG* 1–20, Leipzig 1821–33 (by vol. and page); partly in *CMG* 5: 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 2.1, 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 4.1, 4.2, 8.1, 9.1, 9.2, 10.1, 10.2, 10.3; suppl. 1, 2, 3, 5; partly ed. J. Marquardt - I. Müller - G. Helmreich, *Galen scripta minora*, T 1884–93 (= *SM*); ed. V. Boudon-Millot - I. Garofalo - J. Jouanna - C. Petit, BL 2002–(in progress); *Methodus medendi*: also ed. I. Johnston - G. H. R. Horsley, I–III, *LCL* 2011.
Anat. *Anatomicae Administrationes:* ed. I. Garofalo, Napoli 1986 (I–IV), 2000 (V–IX); I. Garofalo, Milano 1991.
Anim. *De animi passionibus:* in *SM* 1.
Cons. *De consuetudinibus* (by page and line of Dietz).
Inst. *Institutio logica:* ed. K. Kalbfleisch, T 1896.
Libr. *De libris suis:* in *SM* 2; V. Boudon-Millot, BL 2007.
N.F. *De naturalibus facultatibus:* in *SM* 3.
Protr. *Protrepticus:* in *SM* 1.
Sect. *De sectis:* in *SM* 3.
Subf. *Subfiguratio empirica:* in K. Deichgräber, *Die griechische Empirikerschule*, Berlin 1930, 1966².
Temp. *De temperamentis:* ed. G. Helmreich, T 1904.
Thras. *Thrasylbulus:* in *SM* 3.
U.P. *De usu partium:* ed. G. Helmreich, I–II, T 1907–9.

- [GAL.] PSEUDO-GALEN:
Aff. *De causa affectionum*: ed. G. Helmreich, *Handschriftliche Studien zu Galen*, Progr. Gymn. Ansbach, 1911.
Def. *Definitiones medicae*: ed. C. G. Kühn, *MedG* 19.
HPh. *De historia philosopha*: ed. H. Diels in *DG*, pp. 597–648.
Intr. *Introductio sive medicus*: in *MedG* 14; C. Petit, BL 2009.
Lex. *Lexicon botanicum* (Λέξεις βοτανῶν): ed. A. Delatte, *Anecd. Athen.*, Paris 1939.
Rem. *De remediis parabilibus*.
- GALL. GALLUS, I^{BCE}, Γάλλος: in AP.
GAUD. GAUDENTIUS musician, Γαυδέντιος: in MSG.
GAUR. GAURADAS, Γαυράδας: in AP; *FGE*.
GEL. GELASIUS OF CYZICUS, † post 477^{CE}: *Historia ecclesiastica (Historia Concilii Nicaeni)*: ed. G. Loeschke - M. Heinemann, GCS 1918; *PG* 85.
- GELL. AULUS GELLIUS Latin writer, II^{CE}: ed. C. Hosius, T 1903; P. K. Marshall, OCT 1968; R. Marache, BL 1967–1998.
GEM. GEMINUS astronomer, I^{BCE}, Γεμίνος: ed. C. Manitius, T 1898; G. Aujac, BL 1975.
- [GEM.] PSEUDO-GEMINUS, writer on the calendar: ed. K. Wachsmuth, *Lydus et calendaria*, T 1897².
- GEOP. GEOPONICA, Γεωπονικά: ed. H. Beckh, T 1895.
GEORG. GEORGE GRAMMATICUS lyric poet, V–VI^{CE}, Γεώργιος γραμματικός: in AG. *Matr.*; *PLG* 3.
GEORGP. GEORGE OF PISIDIA Christian writer, VII^{CE}, Γεώργιος Πισιδής: in *PG* 92; *I panegirici epici*, ed. A. Pertusi, Ettal 1959.
Avar. *Bellum Avaricum*.
Carm. *Carmina inedita* 1–108: ed. L. Sternbach, “WS” 13–14 (1891–92).
Her. *Heraclias*.
Hex. *Hexaameron*: ed. R. Hercher, *C. Aeliani De animalium natura*, T 1866 (vol. 2 p. 603); *PG* 92. 1425.
Pers. *De expeditione Persica*.
Sev. *Contra Severum monophysitam*.
- GERM. CAESAR GERMANICUS epigrammatist and comic poet, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Καίσαρ Γερμανικός: in AP; *FGE*; *PCG* 5.
GL. GLAUCUS OF ATHENS, Γλαύκος Ἀθηναίος: in AP; *GPh*.
GL¹. GLAUCUS OF NICOPOLIS, Γλαύκος Νικοπολίτης: in AP; *HE*.
GLOSS. GLOSSARI LATINI: ed. G. Löwe - G. Götz - F. Schöll, *Corpus glossariorum Latinorum*, T 1888–1924.
GLYC. GLYCON, Γλύκων: in AP; *FGE*.
GNOM. GNOMOLOGIUM.
Vat. *Gnomologium Vaticanum*: ed. L. Sternbach, “WS” 9 (1887), pp. 175–206; 10 (1888), pp. 1–49, 211–260; 11 (1889), pp. 43–64, 192–242 (repr. Berlin 1963).
- GORG. GORGIAS sophist, V^{BCE}, Γοργίας: in *FdV* 82 (*fr.* 11 = *Ελένη*; *fr.* 11a = *Παλαμήδης*); AS, B 7 (partly); ed. F. Blass in T. Thalheim, *Antipho*, T 1914 (partly); O. Immisch, Leipzig-Berlin 1927 (partly); F. Donadi, Roma 1982 (partly); T. Buchheim, Hamburg 1989.
GORGON GORGON OF RHODES, I^{BCE} (?), Γόργων Ῥόδιος: in *FGrHist* 515; *FHG* 4, p. 410.
- GREG. GREGORY NAZIANZUS called THE THEOLOGIAN Church father, IV^{CE}, Γρηγόριος Ναζιανζηνός ὁ Θεολόγος: in *PG* 35–38.
Carm. *Carmina*: also A. Tuilier - G. Bady, BL 2004 (*Carm. de se ipso* 2, 1, 1–11).
epigr. in AP.
epist. *epistulae*: ed. P. Gally, BL 1964–67; P. Gally - M. Jourjon, SC 1974 (*Lettres théologiques* 101, 102, 202).
fr. *fragmentum ex oratione Contra Astronomos*.
Or. *Orationes*: ed. J. Bernardi, SC 1978–83 (*Or.* 1–5); J. Mossay, CC(SG) 2006 (10, 12); J. Mossay - G. Lafontaine, SC 1980–81 (20–26); P. Gally - M. Jourjon, SC 1978 (27–31); C. Moreschini - P. Gally, SC 1985–90 (32–41); J. Bernardi, SC 1992 (42–43).
Test. *Testamentum*.
Vit. *De vita sua*: ed. C. Jungck, Heidelberg 1974.
- [GREG.] PSEUDO-GREGORY NAZIANZUS.
ChrPat. *Christus patiens*, XI^{CE} (?): ed. A. Tuilier, SC 1969.
Lit. *Liturgia sancti Gregorii*: in *PG* 36.700–733.
GREG¹. GREGORY OF NYSSA Church father, IV^{CE}, Γρηγόριος Νυσσαεύς: ed. W. Jaeger - H. Langerbeck - H. Dörrie *et al.*, *Gregorii Nysseni opera (GNO)*, Leiden 1952–96 (partly); in *PG* 44–46.
- Abl.* *Ad Ablabium quod non sint tres dei*: ed. F. Mueller, *GNO* 3.1 (1958).
Apoll. *Antirrheticus adversus Apollinarium*.
Bapt. *In baptismum Christi*: ed. E. Gebhardt, *GNO* 9.1 (1967).
Bas. *In Basilium fratrem*: ed. J. Stein, Washington 1928.
Beat. *Orationes de beatitudinibus* 1–8.
Benef. *De beneficentia*: ed. A. van Heck, *GNO* 9.1 (1967).
Cant. *Homiliae in Canticum Canticorum* 1–15: ed. H. Langerbeck, *GNO* 6 (1960).
Cast. *Adversus eos qui castigationes aegre ferunt*.
Deit. *De deitate Filii et Spiritus Sancti*.
Eccl. *Homiliae in Ecclesiasten* 1–8.
epist. *epistulae*: ed. P. Maraval, SC 1990.
Eun. *Contra Eunomium*.
Fat. *Contra fatum*: ed. J. McDonough, *GNO* 3.2 (1958).
Hex. *Apologia in Hexaameron*.
Infant. *De infantibus praemature abreptis*: ed. H. Hörner, *GNO* 3.2 (1987).
Instit. *De instituto Christiano*: ed. W. Jaeger, *GNO* 8.1 (1963).
Ips. *in illud: Tunc et ipse filius*: ed. J. K. Downing, *GNO* 3.2 (1986).
Let. *Epistula canonica ad Letoium*.
Mart. *Orationes in XL Martyres* 1–3.
Mort. *De mortuis non esse dolendum*.
Opif. *De opificio hominis*: in *PG* 44.124–256.
OrCat. *Oratio catechetica magna*: ed. E. Mühlenbergh, SC 2000.
OrDom. *Homiliae in orationem dominicam* 1–5: also ed. J. C. Krabinger, Landshut 1840.
OrPulch. *Oratio funebris de Pulcheria*.
Pasch. *in sanctum pascha* (popularly in *Christi resurrectionem oratio* 3): ed. E. Gebhardt *GNO* 9.1 (1967).
Prof. *De professione Christiana*: ed. W. Jaeger, *GNO* 8.1 (1963).
PsInscr. *In inscriptiones Psalmorum* 1–2.
Pyth. *De pythonissa ad Theodosium episcopum*.
Res. *De anima et resurrectione*: in *PG* 46.12–160.
Steph. *Ecomia in Stephanum* 1–2.
Theod. *De Theodoro martyre*: in *PG* 46.736–748.
Usur. *Contra usurarios*: ed. E. Gebhardt, *GNO* 9.1 (1967).
VEphr. *De vita Ephraemi Syri*.
Virg. *De virginitate*: ed. M. Aubineau, SC 1966.
VMacr. *De vita Macrinae*: ed. P. Maraval, SC 1971.
VMos. *De vita Mosis*: ed. M. Simonetti, FLV 1984; J. Daniélou, SC 1968³.
VThaum. *De vita Gregorii Thaumaturgi*.
- [GREG¹.] PSEUDO-GREGORY OF NYSSA.
Creat. *De creatione hominis*: ed. H. Hörner, Leiden 1972 (*sermo primus, sermo alter*, each in two recensions; cit. by page and line).
Eccl. *Metaphrasis in Ecclesiasten*: *PG* 10.987–1017.
EpEvagr. *Epistula XXVI ad Evagrium monachum*.
Imag. *Quid sit ad imaginem Dei*.
Occurs. *In occursum Domini*.
Par. *De paradiso*: ed. H. Hörner, Leiden 1972 (cit. by page and line).
Resurr. *In luciferam sanctam domini resurrectionem* (popularly *In Christi resurrectionem oratio* 5): ed. E. Gebhardt, *GNO* 9.1 (1967).
- GREG². GREGORY THAUMATURGUS OF NEOCAESAREA bishop, † ca. 270^{CE}, Γρηγόριος Θαυματουργός: in *PG* 10.
Orig. *In Origenem prosphnetica ac panegyrica oratio*: ed. H. Crouzel, SC 1969; P. Kötschau, SAQ 9, 1894.
- [GREG².] PSEUDO-GREGORY OF NEOCAESAREA.
Ann. *Homiliae in annuntiationem BMV* 1–3: ed. *PG* 10.1145–1156.
Sanct. *Homiliae in omnes sanctos*: in *PG* 10.1197–1204.
- GREG³. GREGORY I THE GREAT pope, † 604^{CE}.
Dial. *Dialogi de vita et miraculis patrum Italicorum*: tr. Zacharias Papa: ed. U. Moricca, Roma 1925; *PL* 77.150.
DialIVBen. *Dialogi de vita Benedicti*: tr. Zacharias Papa: in *PL* 66.125.
- GREG⁴. GREGORY OF ANTIOCH, † 593^{CE}.
Bapt. *De baptismo Christi* 1 (in GREG².): ed. *PG* 10.1177; 2: ed. *PG* 88.1872.
- GREG⁵. GREGORY OF CORINTH grammarian, XII^{CE}: ed. G. H. Schaefer, Leipzig 1811.
- GREGENT. GREAGENTIUS OF TAPHAR, VI^{CE}: ed. *PG* 86.
Disp. *Disputatio cum Herbario Iudaeo*.

- Hom.* *Leges Homeritarum.*
HADR. HADRIANUS rhetor, I^{CE}, 'Αδριανός: ed. H. Hinck, *Polemo*, T 1873 (cited by page and line); E. Amato, *Severus sophista ...*, T 2009, pp. 47–76.
- HADR¹. HADRIANUS IMPERATOR, I^{CE}, 'Αδριανός: in AP.
HANN. HANNO Carthaginian geographer (translated in IV^{BCE}), 'Ανων: in *GGM* 1; N. Oikonomides – M. C. J. Miller, Chicago 1995³.
- HARM. HARMODIUS, 'Αρμόδιος: in *FGrHist* 319; *FHG* 4, pp. 41–412.
HARP. HARPOCRATION medical writer and astrologer, I^{CE}, 'Αρποκρατίων: in *CCA*.
- HARP¹. HARPOCRATION grammarian, I^{CE}, 'Αρποκρατίων: ed. W. Dindorf, Oxford 1853 (Groningen 1969).
HDN. HERODIANUS, I^{CE}, 'Αἰλιος Ἡρωδιανός: ed. A. Lentz, in *GG* 3 (by vol., page, and line); also in SCH. IL. and SCH. OD.; other works:
Epim. *Epimerismi* ('Επιμερισμοί): ed. J. F. Boissonade, London 1819 (Amsterdam 1963).
fr. *fragmenta*: in A. Dain, *Le Philaeteros attribué à Hérodien*, Paris 1934, pp. 73–82; H. Hunger in "JÖB", 16 (1967), pp. 1–33.
Par. *Παρεκβολαί τοῦ μεγάλου ῥήματος ἐκ τῶν Ἡρωδιανῶν*: ed. H. La Roche, Wien 1863.
Phil. *Philetærus* (Φιλέταιρος): ed. A. Dain, Paris 1954.
Vers. *De versibus* (περὶ στίχων τῆς λέξεως): W. Studemund in "JKPh" 95 (1867), pp. 609–623, sp. 618–9.
- [HDN.] PSEUDO-HERODIANUS, *de figuris* (περὶ σχημάτων): in *RhG* 3; *SGLG* 8 (K. Haidú, 1998).
HDN¹. HERODIANUS historian, III^{CE}, 'Ηρωδιανός: ed. C. R. Whittaker, LCL 1969–70; K. Stavenhagen, T 1922; F. Cassola, Firenze 1968; C. M. Lucarini, T 2005.
HDT. HERODOTUS, V^{BCE}, 'Ηρόδοτος: ed. C. Hude, OCT 1927³; H. Stein, Dublin-Zürich-Berlin 1893–1908⁴⁻⁶ (repr. Berlin 1962–63); A. D. Godley, LCL 1920–25¹; H. R. Dietsch - H. Kallenberg, T 1936–37; P. E. Legrand, BL 1932–54; J. Feix, München 1963; A. Masaracchia - D. Asheri - A. B. Lloyd - S. M. Medaglia *et al.*, FLV 1977– (bb. I–VI; VIII–IX); H. B. Rosén, T 1987–1997.
- [HDT.] PSEUDO-HERODOTUS, *Homeri vita*: in *Hom.* 5.
HDT¹. HERODOTUS medical writer, I^{CE}, 'Ηρόδοτος: in AET¹. and ORIB.
- HEC. HECATAEUS OF MILETUS, VI–V^{BCE}, 'Εκαταίος Μιλήσιος: in *FGrHist* 1; *FHG* 1, pp. 1–31; ed. G. Nenci, Firenze 1954.
HEC¹. HECATAEUS OF ABDERA philosopher and historian, III^{BCE}, 'Εκαταίος Ἀβδηρίτης: in *FdV* 73; *FGrHist* 264; *FHG* 2, pp. 384–396.
HEC². HECATAEUS OF THASOS, I^{BCE}, 'Εκαταίος Θάσιος: in AP.
HEDYL. HEDYLUS, III^{BCE}, 'Ηδύλος: in *HE*; *SH*; AP.
HEDYLE HEDYLE poetess, III^{BCE}, 'Ηδύλη: in ATH.; *SH*.
HEGEM. HEGEMON comic poet, V^{BCE}, 'Ηγήμων: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1; *EGL* 1, pp. 42–49 (cf. ATH. 15.698d-f).
HEGEM¹. HEGEMON, III^{BCE}, 'Ηγήμων: in AP; *HE*.
HEGES. HEGESIAS, 'Ηγησίας: in *FGrHist* 142; *SRAM*.
HEGESAN. HEGESANDER, I^{BCE}, 'Ηγησανδρος: in *FHG* 4, pp. 412–422.
HEGESIAN. HEGESIANAX OF ALEXANDRIA epic poet, II^{BCE}, 'Ηγησιάνναξ Ἀλεξανδρεὺς: in *SH*; *Alex*.
HEGESIAN¹. HEGESIANAX OF ALEXANDRIA grammarian and historian, 'Ηγησιάνναξ Ἀλεξανδρεὺς: in *FGrHist* 45; *FHG* 3, pp. 68–71. * Probably to be identified with the preceding.
HEGESIP. HEGESIPPUS, III^{BCE}, 'Ηγησιππος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
HEGESIP¹. HEGESIPPUS, IV^{BCE} (?), 'Ηγησιππος: in *FGrHist* 391; *FHG* 4, pp. 422–424.
HEGESIP². HEGESIPPUS, 'Ηγησιππος: in AP; *HE*.
HEL. HELIODORUS OF ATHENS tragic poet, 'Ηλιόδωρος Ἀθηναίος: in *SH*.
HELLAD. HELLADIUS, I^{CE} (?), 'Ελλάδιος: in AP.
HELLAD¹. HELLADIUS OF ANTINOOPOLIS, writer of iambic poetry, IV^{CE}, 'Ελλάδιος: in PHOT.
HELLAN. HELLANICUS, V^{BCE}, 'Ελλάνικος: in *FGrHist* 4; *FHG* 1, pp. 45–69.
HELLAN¹. HELLANICUS grammarian, III–II^{BCE}, 'Ελλάνικος: in *SGLG* 7 (F. Montanari, 1988).
HENIOCH. HENIOCHUS, IV^{BCE}, 'Ηνίοχος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2.
HEPH. HEPHAESTION grammarian, I^{CE} (?), 'Ηφαιστίων: ed. M. Consbruch, T 1906 (repr. 1971).
Ench. *Enchiridion* (ἐγχειρίδιον περὶ μέτρων).
Metr. *Introductio metrica* (μετρικὴ εἰσαγωγή).
Poëm. *De poemate* (περὶ ποιημάτων).
Sem. *De signis* (περὶ σημείων).
SCH. HEPH. SCHOLIA IN HEPHAESTIONEM: in Consbruch.
HEPH¹. HEPHAESTION astrologer, IV^{CE}, 'Ηφαιστίων: ed. D. Pingree, T 1973–74; in *CCA*; ed. A. Engelbrecht, Wien 1887 (only b. 1).
epit. *epitomi 1–4*: in Pingree, vol. 2.
HER. HEREAS OF MEGARA, IV^{BCE} (?), 'Ηρέας Μεγαρεύς: in *FGrHist* 486.
HERACL. HERACLIDES, IV^{BCE}, 'Ηρακλείδης: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 2; *CGF*.
HERACL¹. HERACLIDES OF CYME, IV^{BCE}, 'Ηρακλείδης Κυμαίος: in *FGrHist* 689; *FHG* 2, pp. 95–98.
HERACL². HERACLIDES OF PONTUS philosopher and historian, IV^{BCE}, 'Ηρακλείδης Ποντικός: in *SchAr* 7; *FHG* 2, pp. 197–224.
HERACL³. HERACLIDES LEMBUS grammarian and historian, II^{BCE}, 'Ηρακλείδης ὁ Λέμβος: in *FHG* 3, pp. 167–171.
HERACL⁴. HERACLIDES geographer, III^{BCE}, 'Ηρακλείδης Κρητικὸς ἢ Κριτικὸς: ed. F. Pfister, Wien 1951; H. Frisk, Göteborg 1927.
HERACL⁵. HERACLIDES OF SINOPE, 'Ηρακλείδης Σινωπεύς: in AP; *GPh*.
HERACL⁶. HERACLIDES, *περὶ πολιτείων*: ed. V. Rose, *Aristotelis fragmenta*, T 1886.
HERACL⁷. HERACLIDES OF TARENTUM medical writer, I^{BCE}, 'Ηρακλείδης Ταραντίνος: in GAL.; ed. K. Deichgräber, *Die griechische Empirikerschule*, Berlin 1930, 1966²; A. Guardasole, Napoli 1997.
HERACLA. HERACLAS medical writer, 'Ηρακλάς: in ORIB.
HERACLIT. HERACLITUS, VI–V^{BCE}, 'Ηράκλειτος: in *FdV* 22; ed. G. S. Kirk, Cambridge 1954; B. Snell, München 1965; M. Marcovich, Firenze 1978; Ch. H. Kahn, Cambridge 1979; C. Diano, FLV 1980.
HERACLIT¹. HERACLITUS, III^{BCE}, 'Ηράκλειτος: in AP.
HERACLIT². HERACLITUS allegorist, I^{CE}, 'Ηράκλειτος (Ὀμηρικὰ προβλήματα): ed. F. Buffière, BL 1962; F. Pontani, Pisa 2005; D. A. Russell – D. Konstan, Atlanta 2005.
HERACLIT³. HERACLITUS paradoxographer, 'Ηράκλειτος: ed. N. Festa, in *MG* 3, 2.
HERACLIT⁴. PSEUDO-HERACLITUS, *letters*: in *EG*; ed. A. J. Malherbe, Missoula (Montana) 1977.
HERAS HERAS medical writer, I^{CE}, 'Ηρας: in GAL.
HERATT. HERODES ATTICUS sophist, *περὶ πολιτείας*, I^{CE}, Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Ἀττικὸς Ἡρώδης: ed. E. Drerup, *Studien zur Gesch. und Kultur des Altertums* 2, 1, Paderborn 1908; G. Mariotta, Padova 2006.
HERILL. HERILLUS OF CARTHAGE Stoic philosopher, III^{BCE}, 'Ηρίλλος Καρχηδόνιος: in *SVF* 1.
HERM. HERMIAS OF METHYMNA, IV^{BCE}, Ἐρμείας Μηθυμναίος: in *FGrHist* 558; *FHG* 2, pp. 80–81.
HERM¹. HERMIAS writer of iambic poetry, III^{BCE}, Ἐρμείας: in *Alex*; *SH*; *ALG* 3.
HERM². HERMIAS Neoplatonic philosopher, V^{CE}, Ἐρμείας: ed. P. Couvreur, Paris 1901 repr. with additions by C. Zintzen, Hildesheim 1971 (by page of A. Ast, *Lex. Plat.*).
HERM³. HERMIAS Christian writer, I^{CE} (?), Ἐρμείας: in *PG* 6; *DG*.
HERMAG. HERMAGORAS OF TEMNOS rhetor, II^{BCE}, Ἐρμαγοῦρας Τημνίτης: ed. D. Matthes, T 1962.
HERMAP. HERMAPION, I^{CE} (?), Ἐρμαπίων: in *FGrHist* 658.
HERMAS HERMAS apostolic father, I^{CE}, Ἐρμάς: ed. R. Joly, SC 1968²; M. Whittaker, *Die Apostolischen Väter* 1, Berlin 1956; *PG* 2.891–1012 (*excerpta*).
Mand. *Mandata pastoris*.
Sim. *Similitudines pastoris*.
Vis. *Visiones pastoris*.
HERMES. HERMESIANAX elegiac poet, IV–III^{BCE}, Ἐρμησιάνναξ: in *Alex*.
HERMIP. HERMIPPUS, V^{BCE}, Ἐρμιππος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1; *CGFP* 101; *Com*.
Iamb. *Iambica*: in *IEG* 2; *ALG* 3; *PLG* 2.
HERMIP¹. HERMIPPUS, III–II^{BCE}, Ἐρμιππος: in *SchAr* Suppl. 1, 1974; *FHG* 3, pp. 35–54; *FGrHist* IV.3 (J. Bollansée), n^o 1026.
HERMOCL. HERMOCLAS (or HERMIPPUS) lyric poet, IV–III^{BCE}, Ἐρμοκλής: in *Alex*. (παϊάν); *ALG* 6.
HERMOCR. HERMOCREON, Ἐρμοκρέων: in AP; *HE*.
HERMOD. HERMODORUS, Ἐρμόδωρος: in AP; *HE*.

- HERMOG. HERMOGENES rhetor, I^{CBE}, Ἐρμογένης: ed. H. Rabe, in *RhGR* 6.
Id. *De ideis* (περὶ ἰδεῶν).
Inv. *De inventione* (περὶ εὐρέσεως).
Meth. *De methodo* (περὶ μεθόδου δεινότητος).
Prog. *Progymnasmata* (προγυμνάσματα): M. Patillon, BL 2009.
St. *De statibus* (περὶ στάσεων).
- SCH. HERMOG. SCHOLIA IN HERMOGENEM: ed. C. Walz, in *Rh.* 4 and 7, Stuttgart 1833.
- HERMOL. HERMOLOCHUS lyric poet, Ἐρμόλοχος: in *PMG*.
- HERMON. HERMONAX (or HERMON) epic poet, Ἐρμώναξ ("Ἐρμων): in *ATH.*; *Alex.*
- HERO HERO mathematician, I^{BCE}-I^{CE} (?), Ἡρώων: ed. W. Schmidt - H. Schöne, I-III, T 1899-1903.
Aut. *Automatopoietica* (περὶ αὐματαποιοητικῆς).
Bel. *Belopoeica* (βελποεικά): ed. Schneider, Metz 1907; H. Diels - E. Schramm, "Abh. Berl. Akad." 1918.
Cheir. *Cheiroballistra* (Χειροβαλλίστρας κατασκευῆ καὶ συμμετρίας): ed. V. Prou, Paris 1877; E. W. Marsden, *Greek and Roman Artillery: Technical Treatises*, Oxford 1971.
Diop. *Dioptra* (περὶ δίοπτρας).
Metr. *Metrica* (μετρικά).
Pn. *Pneumatica* (πνευματικά).
- [HERO] PSEUDO-HERO (or later reworkings): ed. J. L. Heiberg, *Hero* 4-5, T 1912-14; F. Hulstsch, Berlin 1864 and *Script. metrologici* 1, T 1864.
Def. *Definitiones* (ἔροι τῶν γεωμετρίας ὀνομάτων).
Geop. *Liber geponicus* (γεπωνικός).
Geom. *Geometrica* (γεωμετρούμενα).
Metr. *De mensuris* (περὶ μέτρων).
Ster. *Stereometrica* (εἰσαγωγαὶ τῶν στερεομετρούμενων).
- HEROD. HERODICUS OF BABYLONIA poet, Ἡρόδικος Βαβυλώνιος: in *FGE*; *SH*.
- HERODOR. HERODORUS, V-IV^{BCE}, Ἡρόδωρος: in *FGrHist* 31; *FHG* 2, pp. 27-41.
- HEROND. HERONDAS (or HERODAS) writer of mimes, III^{BCE}, Ἡρώ(ν)δας: ed. I. C. Cunningham, T 1971, 1987²; W. Headlam - A. D. Knox, Cambridge 1922; O. Crusius, T 1914; Q. Cataudella, Milano 1948; J. A. Nairn - L. Laloy, BL 1948 (1928); G. Puccioni, Firenze 1950; A. D. Knox, LCL 1953; L. Massa Positano, I-IV, Napoli 1970-73.
- HEROPH. HEROPHILUS medical writer, III^{BCE}, Ἡρόφιλος: in *GAL.*; ed. H. von Staden, Cambridge 1989.
- HES. HESIODUS, VIII-VII^{BCE}, Ἡσίοδος: ed. F. Solmsen - R. Merkelbach, Oxford OCT 1990³; A. Rzach, T 1958 (1913³); P. Mazon, BL 1928; A. Colonna, UTET 1977.
fr. R. Merkelbach - M. L. West, Oxford 1967 (*fragmenta selecta*: ed. R. Merkelbach - M. L. West, Oxford OCT 1990³); with the additions of H. J. Mette, "Lustrum" 27 (1985), pp. 5-21.
Op. *Opera et dies* ("Ἔργα καὶ ἡμέραι): also M. L. West, Oxford 1978.
Sc. *Scutum* (Ἀσπίς Ἡρακλέους): also C. F. Russo, Firenze 1950.
Th. *Theogonia* (Θεογονία): also F. Jacoby, Berlin 1930; M. L. West, Oxford 1966.
- SCH. HES. SCHOLIA IN HESIODUM: in *Opera et dies*: ed. A. Pertusi, Milano 1955; in *Theogoniam*, L. Di Gregorio, Milano 1975.
- HICES. HICESIUS medical writer, I^{BCE}, Ἰκέσιος: in *ATH*.
- HIEROCL. HIEROCLES Stoic philosopher, I-II^{CE}, Ἱεροκλῆς: *Ἡθικὴ στοιχειώσις* (PBerol. 9780v): ed. G. Bastianini - A. A. Long in *CPF* 1**, pp. 296-367 (cited by column and line of papyrus); *excerpta* in *STOB.* (cited by page and line of von Arnim, *μBKT* 4 (1906)).
- HIEROCL¹. HIEROCLES, III^{CE} (?), Ἱεροκλῆς: in *FHG* 4, pp. 429-430.
- HIEROCL². HIEROCLES AND PHILAGRUS collection of jokes, IV^{CE} (?), *φιλόγελως ἐκ τῶν Ἱεροκλέους καὶ Φιλαγρίου γραμματικῶν*: ed. A. Eberhard, Berlin 1869; A. Thierfelder, München 1968; R. D. Dawe, T 2000.
- HIEROCL³. HIEROCLES Neoplatonic philosopher, V^{CE}, Ἱεροκλῆς.
in C.A. *In carmen aureum comm.*: ed. F. G. Kohler, T 1974; in *FFG* 2.
Pr. *De fato et providentia* (περὶ προνοίας καὶ εἰμαρμένης): in *PHOT. Bibl. codd.* 214 and 251.
- HIERON. HIERONYMUS OF CARDIA, IV-III^{BCE}, Ἱερώνυμος Καρδιανός: in *FGrHist* 154; *FHG* 2, pp. 450-461.
- HIERON¹. HIERONYMUS OF RHODES philosopher, III^{BCE}, Ἱερώνυμος Ῥόδιος: in *SchAr* 10.
- HIERON². HIERONYMUS OF STRYDON Latin father of the Church, IV^{CE}, Hieronymus (Ἱερώνυμος): in *CC (SL)* 72-79, 1959-82; *PL* 22-30.
epist. ed. J. Labourt, BL 1949-63.
- HIM. HIMERIUS OF PRUSA sophist and rhetor, IV^{CE}, Ἱμέριος: ed. A. Colonna, AL 1951.
- HIPP. HIPPARAGORAS, Ἱππαγόρας: in *FGrHist* 743; *FHG* 4, p. 430.
- HIPPAR. HIPPARCHUS, III^{BCE} (?), Ἱππαρχος: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3; *SH* (496-497).
HIPPARCHUS astronomer, II^{BCE}, Ἱππαρχος: ed. C. Manitius, T 1894.
HIPPARCHUS Pythagorean philosopher, IV^{BCE}, Ἱππαρχος: in *PTH*, pp. 88-91; in *STOB.*; *FFG* 2.
- HIPPIAS HIPPIAS OF ELIS sophist, V^{BCE}, Ἱππίας Ἠλείος: in *FdV* 86; *FGrHist* 6; *Soph.* 3; *AS, B* 11 (partly).
- HIPPIAS¹ HIPPIAS OF ERYTHRAE, Ἱππίας Ἐρυθραῖος: in *FGrHist* 421; *FHG* 4, pp. 431-432.
- HIPPIATR. HIPPIATRICA, veterinary treatises, ἱππιατρικά: ed. E. Oder - C. Hoppe, *Corpus hippiatricorum Graecorum* I-II, T 1924-27; I, *Hippiatrica Berolinensia*.
appendices ad hippiatrica Berolinensia: ed. Oder-Hoppe, I 440-450.
Cant. *Hippiatrica Cantabrigiensia*: ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 125-252.
fr. Anat. *fragmenta Anatolii*: ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 115-121.
fr. Anat. bub. *fragmenta Anatolii de bubus*: ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 330-336.
fr. Anat. eq. *fragmenta Anatolii de equis*: ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 325-330.
fr. Tim. *fragmenta Timothei Gazaevi*: ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 121-124.
Lond. *additamenta Londinensia ad hippiatrica Cantabrigiensia*: ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 253-271.
Lugd. *excerpta Lugdunensia*: ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 272-313.
Par. *Hippiatrica Parisina*: ed. Oder-Hoppe, II 29-114.
- HIPPOD. PSEUDO-HIPPODAMUS OF MILETUS, philosopher, III^{BCE}, Ἱππόδαμος ὁ Μιλήσιος: in *PTH*, pp. 94-102.
- HIPPOL. HIPPOLYTUS Christian writer, II-III^{CE}, Ἱππόλυτος: G. N. Bonwetsch - H. Achelis - P. Wendland, GCS 1897-1916; in *PG* 10.
Antichr. *Demonstratio de Christo et Antichristo*: ed. E. Norelli, Firenze 1987.
Chron. *Chronicon*: ed. R. Helm (post A. Bauer), GCS 1955.
Dan. *Commentarium in Daniele*: ed. GCS 1¹; *fr.* in M. Lefèvre, SC 1947; *PG* 10.637, 669.
fr. Prov. *fragmenta in Proverbia*.
Haer. *Refutatio omnium haeresium sive philosophoumena* (κατὰ πασῶν αἰρέσεων ἐλεγχοίς): also ed. M. Marcovich, PTS 1986.
Laz. *Homilia in quadriduanum Lazarum*: also *PG* 62.775.
Noët. *Contra haeresin Noëti*: ed. P. Nautin, *Hippolyte. Contre les hérésies (Fragment)*, Paris 1949, pp. 231-274.
Theoph. *De Theophania*.
Univ. *De universo*: ed. K. Holl, TU 1899.
- [HIPPOD.] PSEUDO-HIPPOLYTUS.
Consumm. *De consummatione mundi*.
Iud. *Demonstratio adversus Iudaeos*: ed. E. Schwartz, *Zwei Predigten Hippolyts*, in "SBAW" 3 (1936), pp. 19-23.
- HIPPON HIPPON, V^{BCE}, Ἱππων: in *FdV* 38.
- HIPPONAX HIPPONAX writer of iambic poetry, VI^{BCE}, Ἱππώναξ: E. Degani, T 1983, 1991²; E. Degani, Bologna 2007; *IEG* 1. *epigrammata* (*dub.*): in *FGE*.
- HIPPOSTR. HIPPOSTRATUS, III^{BCE} (?), Ἱππόστρατος: in *FGrHist* 568; *FHG* 4, pp. 432-433.
- HIPPOTH. HIPPOTHOON, Ἱπποθόων: in *TrGF*.
- HIPPYS HIPPYS OF RHEGIUM, V^{BCE} (?), Ἱππυς: in *FGrHist* 554; *FHG* 2, pp. 12-15.
- HLD. HELIODORUS novelist, III-IV^{CE} (?), Ἡλιόδωρος: ed. A. Colonna, AL 1938; R. M. Rattenbury - T. W. Lumb - J. Maillon, BL 1960²; in *ErotD*.
epigr. in *AP*.
HLD¹. HELIODORUS OF ATHENS periegete, II^{BCE} (?), Ἡλιόδωρος Ἀθηναῖος: in *FGrHist* 373; *FHG* 4, pp. 425-426.
HLD². HELIODORUS medical writer, I-II^{CE}, Ἡλιόδωρος: in *ORIB*.
HLD³. HELIODORUS astronomer, V^{CE}, Ἡλιόδωρος: ed. E. Boer, T 1962 (*in Paulum Alexandrinum comm.*).

- HLD⁴. HELIODORUS philosopher, Ἡλιδωρος.
In Ethica Nicomachea paraphrasis: ed. G. Heylbut, in *CArG* 19, 2.
- HLD⁵. HELIODORUS alchemist, IV^{CE}, Ἡλιδωρος: ed. G. Goldschmidt, Giesen 1923.
- HOM. HOMER AND HOMERIC POETRY, *Homeric hymns*: ed. T. W. Allen - W. R. Halliday - E. E. Sikes, Oxford 1936²; in *Hom.* 5; F. Càssola, Milano 1981².
- 1 *eis Diόνυσον* (*fr.*).
 2 *eis Δήμητρα*.
 3 *eis Ἀπόλλωνα*.
 4 *eis Ἑρμῆν*.
 5 *eis Ἀφροδίτην*: also A. Faulkner, Oxford 2008.
 6 *eis Ἀφροδίτην*.
 7 *eis Διόνυσον*.
 8 *eis Ἄρεα*.
 9 *eis Ἄρτεμιν*.
 10 *eis Ἀφροδίτην*.
 11 *eis Ἀθηνᾶν*.
 12 *eis Ἥραν*.
 13 *eis Δήμητρα*.
 14 *eis μῆτέρα Θεῶν*.
 15 *eis Ἡρακλέα*.
 16 *eis Ἀσκληπιόν*.
 17 *eis Διοσκόρους*.
 18 *eis Ἑρμῆν*.
 19 *eis Πάνα*.
 20 *eis Ἥφαιστον*.
 21 *eis Ἀπόλλωνα*.
 22 *eis Ποσειδῶνα*.
 23 *eis Δία*.
 24 *eis Ἑστίαν*.
 25 *eis Μούσας καὶ Ἀπόλλωνα*.
 26 *eis Διόνυσον*.
 27 *eis Ἄρτεμιν*.
 28 *eis Ἀθηνᾶν*.
 29 *eis Ἑστίαν*.
 30 *eis Γῆν μῆτέρα πάντων*.
 31 *eis Ἥλιον*.
 32 *eis Σελήνην*.
 33 *eis Διοσκόρους*.
 34 *eis Ξένους*.
- epigr.* *epigrammata*: in *Hom.* 5 (*Hdt. Vita*, pp. 192ff.); AP; ed. D. B. Monro, Oxford 1896; G. Markwald, Königstein 1986; *versus heroici Homero adscripti*: in *Hom.* 5; *Epic.*
- HONEST. HONESTUS, I^{CE} (?), Ὀνεστος: in AP; *GPh.*
- HOR. QUINTUS HORATIUS FLACCUS Latin poet, I^{BCE}: ed. F. Klingner, T 1959.
- HORAP. HORUS APOLLO OF NILOPOLIS Egyptologist, IV^{CE} (?), Ὀρος Ἀπόλλων Νειλῶος: *Γεωγραφικά*: ed. F. Sbordone, Napoli 1940.
- HP. HIPPOCRATES, V^{BCE} (and CORPUS HIPPOCRATICUM), Ἱπποκράτης: ed. É. Littré, Paris 1839–61; C. G. Kühn, *MedG* 21–23, Leipzig 1825–27; part ed. J. L. Heiberg, in *CMG* 1; part ed. H. Kühlewein, T 1894–1902; editions in BL and LCL in progress.
- Acut.* *De diaeta in morbis acutis* (περὶ διαίτης ὀξέων): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923; R. Joly, BL 1972.
- Acut.*(Sp.) *De morbis acutis* (spurious): ed. R. Joly, BL 1972; P. Potter, LCL 1988.
- Aër.* *De aëre, aquis et locis* (περὶ ἀέρων ὑδάτων τόπων): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923; H. Diller, *CMG* 1.1.2; J. Jouanna BL 1996.
- Aff.* *De affectionibus* (περὶ παθῶν): ed. P. Potter, LCL 1988.
- Alim.* *De alimento* (περὶ τροφῆς): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923.
- Anat.* *De anatome* (περὶ ἀνατομῆς): ed. M.-P. Duminil, BL 1998.
- Aph.* *Aphorismi* (ἀφορισμοί): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1931.
- Art.* *De articularibus* (περὶ ἀρθρῶν ἐμβολῆς): ed. E. T. Withington, LCL 1928.
- Arte.* *De arte* (περὶ τέχνης): ed. J. Jouanna, BL 1988; W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923.
- Carn.* *De carnibus* (περὶ σαρκῶν): ed. R. Joly, BL 1978; also K. Deichgräber, Leipzig 1935.
- Coac.* *Coaccae Praenotiones* (Κῶακαὶ προγνώσεις).
- Cord.* *De corde* (περὶ καρδίας): ed. M.-P. Duminil, BL 1998.
- Dec.* *De decenti habitu* (περὶ εὐσχημοσύνης): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923.
- Dent.* *De dentitione* (περὶ ὀδοντοφυΐης): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923; R. Joly, BL 1978.
- Diff.* *De differentis alimentorum* (περὶ διαφορῶν καὶ παντοίων τροφῶν): in *AG Del.*, pp. 479–482.
- DIud.* *De diebus iudicatoriis* (περὶ κρισίμων ἡμερέων): ed. G. Preiser, Kiel 1957.
- Epid.* *Epidemiae* (ἐπιδημῖαι) 1–7: 1 and 3: ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923; 6: D. Manetti - A. Roselli, Firenze 1982; 2, 4, 5, 6 and 7: W. Smith, LCL 1994; 5 and 7: J. Jouanna, BL 2000.
- epist.* *epistulae*: ed. W. Smith, Leiden 1990; *epist.* 19 (*recensio longior*): ed. H. Diels in "Hermes" 53 (1918), pp. 63ff.
- FExs.* *De foetus exsectione* (περὶ ἐγκατατομῆς ἐμβρύου).
- Fist.* *De fistulis* (περὶ συρίγγων): ed. R. Joly, BL 1978.
- Flat.* *De flatibus* (περὶ φουσῶν): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923; J. Jouanna, BL 1988.
- Fract.* *De fracturis* (περὶ ἀγμών): ed. E. T. Withington, LCL 1928.
- Genit.* *De genitura* (περὶ γονῆς): ed. R. Joly, BL 1970.
- Gland.* *De glandulis* (περὶ ἀδένων): ed. R. Joly, BL 1978.
- Haem.* *De haemorrhoidibus* (περὶ αἰμορροῖδων): ed. R. Joly, BL 1978.
- Hebd.* *De septimanis* (περὶ ἑβδομάδων): ed. W. H. Roscher, Paderborn 1913.
- Hum.* *De humoribus* (περὶ χυμῶν): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1931.
- Ins.* *De insomniis* (περὶ ἐνυπνίων).
- Int.* *De internis affectionibus* (περὶ τῶν ἐντὸς παθῶν): ed. P. Potter, LCL 1988.
- Iud.* *De iudicationibus* (περὶ κρισίων): ed. G. Preiser, Kiel 1957.
- Ius.* *Iusiurandum* (ὄρκος): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923.
- Lex* *Lex* (νόμος).
- Liq.* *De liquidorum usu* (περὶ ὑγρῶν χρήσις).
- LocHom.* *De locis in homine* (περὶ τόπων τῶν κατὰ ἄνθρωπον): ed. R. Joly, BL 1978; E. Craik, Oxford 1998.
- Med.* *De medico* (περὶ ἰητροῦ): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923.
- Mochl.* *Mochlicum* (μοχλικόν): ed. E. T. Withington, LCL 1928.
- Morb.* *De morbis* (περὶ νόσων) 1–4: 1: ed. R. Wittern, Hildesheim 1974; 1–3: ed. P. Potter, LCL 1988; 2: ed. J. Jouanna, BL 1983; 3: ed. P. Potter, *CMG* 1.2.3; 4: ed. R. Joly, BL 1970.
- M.S.* *De morbo sacro* (περὶ ἱερῆς νόσου): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923; H. Grensemann, Berlin 1968; J. Jouanna, BL 2003.
- Mul.* 1–2 *De morbis mulierum* 1–2 (γυναικεῖα α'–β').
- NatHom.* *De natura hominis* (περὶ φύσιος ἀνθρώπου): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1931; J. Jouanna, *CMG* 1.1.3.
- NatMul.* *De natura muliebri* (περὶ γυναικεῖης φύσιος): ed. H. Trapp, Hamburg 1967; F. Bourbon, BL 2008.
- NatPuer.* *De natura pueri* (περὶ φύσιος παιδίου): ed. R. Joly, BL 1970.
- Oct.* *De octimestri partu* (περὶ ὀκταμήνου): ed. R. Joly, BL 1970.
- Off.* *De officina medici* (κατ' ἰητροῦ): ed. E. T. Withington, LCL 1928.
- Os.* *De natura ossium* (περὶ ὀστέων φύσιος): ed. M.-P. Duminil, BL 1998.
- Praec.* *Praeceptiones* (παραγγελλῖαι): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923.
- Prog.* *Prognosticum* (προγνωστικόν): ed. B. Alexanderson, Göteborg 1963; W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923.
- Prorrh.* *Praedicta* 1–2 (προρρητικόν α'–β').
- Sal.* *De salubri victu* (περὶ διαίτης ὑγιεινῆς): ed. W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1931.
- Sept.* *De partu septimestri* (περὶ ἑπταμήνου).
- Sept¹.* *De partu septimestri* (spurious).
- Ster.* *De sterilibus* (περὶ ἀφόρων).
- Sup.* *De superfoetatione* (περὶ ἐπικυήσιος): ed. C. Lienau, *CMG* 1.2.2.
- Ulc.* *De ulceribus* (περὶ ἐλκῶν): ed. M.-P. Duminil, BL 1998.
- V.C.* *De capitis vulneribus* (περὶ τῶν ἐν κεφαλῇ τραυμάτων): ed. E. T. Withington, LCL 1928; M. Hanson, *CMG* 1.4.1.
- Vict.* *De victus ratione* (περὶ διαίτης) 1–4: ed. R. Joly, BL 1967; W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1931.
- Vid.* *De videndi acie* (περὶ ὄψις): ed. R. Joly, BL 1978.
- Virg.* *De virginum morbis* (περὶ παρθενίων).
- V.M.* *De veteri medicina* (περὶ ἀρχαίης ἰητρικῆς): ed. J. A. Festugière, Paris 1948; W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1923; J. Jouanna, BL 1990.
- HSCH. HESYCHIUS lexicographer, V–VI^{CE}, Ἡσύχιος: ed. M. Schmidt, Jena 1858–68; K. Latte, Copenhagen 1953–66

- (α-ο); P. Hansen (π-σ, SGLG 11/3, 2005); P. A. Hansen – C. Cunningham (τ-ω, SGLG 11/4, 2009).
- HSC^{H1}. HESYCHIUS OF MILETUS, VI^{CE}, Ἡσύχιος Μιλήσιος: in *FGrHist* 390; *FHG* 4, pp. 143–177.
- HSC^{H2}. HESYCHIUS OF JERUSALEM, † post 450^{CE}, Ἡσύχιος Ἱεροσολυμίτης.
fr.Ps. *fragmenta in Psalms*: in *PG* 93.1180.
Hom. *Homiliae*: ed. M. Aubineau, I–II, Bruxelles 1978–1980.
- HYBR. HYBRIAS OF CRETE lyric poet, Ὑβρίας Κρής: in *ALG* 5 (= *ATH.* 15.695f).
- HYG. HYGINUS Latin mythographer, II^{CE} (?): ed. H. J. Rose, Leiden 1934.
Astr. *De astronomia*: ed. B. Bunte, Leipzig 1875; in *MG* 3.
- HYMNAN. HYMNI ANONYMI, V–VI^{CE}: ed. P. Maas, *Hymni anonymi saec. V–VI*, KIT 52–53, 1931; *AGC*; *AnS* 1, pp. 447–661; *SAW* 1892.
- HYP. HYPERIDES orator, IV^{BCE}, Ὑπερείδης: ed. C. Jensen, T 1917; F. Blass, T 1894³; F. G. Kenyon, OCT 1907; G. Colin, BL 1946; J. O. Burt, in *Minor Attic Orators*, LCL 1962.
1 *In Demosthenem* (κατὰ Δημοσθένους ὑπὲρ τῶν Ἀρπαλείων).
2 *Pro Lycophrone* (ὑπὲρ Λυκόφρονος ἀπολογία).
3 *Pro Euxenippro* (ὑπὲρ Εὐξενίππου εἰσαγγελίας ἀπολογία πρὸς Πολύεκτον).
4 *In Philippidem* (κατὰ Φιλίππιδου παρανόμων).
5 *In Athenogenem* (κατ' Ἀθηνογένους).
6 *Epitaphius* (ἐπιτάφιος).
fr. *fragmenta*.
- HYPER. HYPERECHIUS, VI^{CE}, Ὑπερέχιος.
Mon. *Adhortatio ad monachos*: in *PG* 79.1473.
- HYP. HYPICLES mathematician and astronomer, II^{BCE}, Ὑψικλῆς: ed. C. Manitius, Dresden 1888; J. L. Heiberg, *Euclides* 5, T 1888 (λόγος ἀναφορικός).
- HYPICR. HYPICRATES, Ὑψικράτης Ἀμισηνός: in *FGrHist* 190.
I.: See list VI, p. 66.
- IAMBL. IAMBLICHUS novelist, II^{CE}, Ἰάμβλιχος: ed. E. Habrich, T 1960; in *Erot.* 1; *ErotD.* (Βαβυλωνιακά).
- IAMBL¹. IAMBLICHUS Neoplatonic philosopher, IV^{CE}, Ἰάμβλιχος.
Math. *De communi mathematica scientia* (περὶ τῆς κοινῆς μαθηματικῆς ἐπιστήμης): ed. N. Festa, T 1891; U. Klein, Stuttgart 1975.
Myst. *De mysteriis* (πρὸς τὴν Πορφύριου πρὸς Ἀνεβῶ ἐπιστολήν ἀπόκρισις): ed. É. des Places, BL 1966; G. Parthey, Berlin 1857.
Nic. *In Nicomachi arithmetica introductionem* (περὶ τῆς Νικομάχου ἀριθμητικῆς εἰσαγωγῆς): ed. E. Pistelli, T 1894; U. Klein, Stuttgart 1975.
Protr. *Protrepiticus* (λόγος προτρεπτικός εἰς φιλοσοφίαν): ed. E. Pistelli, T 1888 (cf. *anonymus Iamblichi*: in *FdV* 89; *Soph.* 3).
Pyth. *De vita Pythagorica* (περὶ τοῦ Πυθαγορικοῦ βίου): ed. L. Deubner, T 1937; A. Nauck, Leipzig 1884; U. Klein, Stuttgart 1975.
- [IAMBL¹]. PSEUDO-IAMBLICHUS, *Theologumena arithmeticae*, τὰ θεολογούμενα τῆς ἀριθμητικῆς: ed. V. de Falco, T 1922 (by page of A. Ast, *Lex. Plat.*).
- IAMBL². IAMBLICHUS alchemist, Ἰάμβλιχος: in *CAIG*.
- IB. IBYCUS lyric poet, VI^{BCE}, Ἴβυκος: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3; *SLG*.
- IDOM. IDOMENEUS, III^{BCE}, Ἰδομενεύς: in *FGrHist* 338; *FHG* 2, pp. 489–494.
- IGN. IGNATIUS OF ANTIOCH Christian writer, I–II^{CE}, Ἰγνάτιος Ἀντιοχεύς: ed. P. Th. Camelot, SC 1969⁴; K. Bihlmeyer, *Die Apostolischen Väter*, Tübingen 1956, pp. 82–113; *PG* 5.644.
Eph. *Epistula ad Ephesios*.
Magn. *Epistula ad Magnesios*.
Phil. *Epistula ad Philadelphios*.
Polyc. *Epistula ad Polycarpum*.
Rom. *Epistula ad Romanos*.
Sm. *Epistula ad Smyrnaeos*.
Tral. *Epistula ad Trallianos*.
- [IGN.] PSEUDO-IGNATIUS OF ANTIOCH Christian writer, IV^{CE}.
epist. *epistulae interpolatae et suppositiciae (recensio longior)*: ed. F. X. Funk - F. Diekamp, *Patres apostolici*, II, Tübingen 1913³.
- IGN¹. IGNATIUS THE DEACON metropolitan of Nicaea, VIII–IX^{CE}, Ἰγνάτιος: in AP.
Vita Nicephori patriarchae: ed. C. de Boor, *Nicephori arch. Constantinopolitani opuscula historica*, Leipzig 1880.
- IL. ILIAS, Homeric poem, Ἰλιάς: in *Hom.* 1–2; ed. A. Ludwich, T 1902–07; W. Leaf, London 1900–02²; P. Mazon, BL 1937–47; H. van Thiel, Hildesheim 1996; M. West, T 1998–2000.
- SCH. IL. SCHOLIA IN HOMERI ILIAD: ed. H. Erbse, Berlin 1969–83; W. Dindorf - E. Maass, Oxford 1874–88; SCH. D: ed. J. Lascaris, Roma 1517; H. van Thiel, *Scholia D in Iliadem. Proecdosis* 2000, on-line at <http://kups.uni-koeln.de/id/eprint/1810>; SCH. Gen.: ed. J. Nicole, Basel 1891.
- ILIUP. ILIUPERSIS (DESTRUCTION OF ILIUM), epic poem, Ἰλίου πέρσις: in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.
- ILP. ILIAS PARVA (LITTLE ILIAD), epic poem, VII^{BCE}, Ἰλιάς μικρά: in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.
- Io. JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS father of the Church, IV^{CE}, Ἰωάννης ὁ χρυσοστόμος: ed. B. de Montfaucon, Paris 1834–39²; F. Field, *Ioannis Chrysostomi interpretatio omnium epistularum Paulinarum* 1–7, Oxford 1845–62; *PG* 47–64 (= Montfaucon).
Sermones de Anna 1–5.
Contra Anomoeos.
Ant. *Ad populum Antiochenum homiliae* 1–21: in *PG* 49.15–222.
Asc. *De ascensione Domini*.
Bab. *De Babyla contra Iulianum et gentiles*: ed. M. Schatkin, Diss. Fordham 1967.
Bapt. *De baptismo Christi*.
Cat. *Catecheses*: ed. A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus, St. Petersburg 1909; 5; A. Wenger, SC 1970.
CGal. *Commentarium in Epistulam ad Galatas*.
CIob. *Commentarius in Iob*: ed. U. and D. Hagedorn, PTS 1990.
Coem. *De coemeterio et cruce*.
Cruc. *De cruce et latrone*.
Dimiss. *In dimissionem Chananaeae*.
EpIn. *Epistula ad Innocentium papam* 1–2.
epist. *epistulae*: also ed. A. M. Malngrey, SC 1968²; P. G. Nicolopoulos, Atene 1973.
Esur. *in illud: Si esurierit inimicus*.
ExpPs. *Expositiones in Psalms*: in *PG* 55.
Fat. *De fato et providentia*.
fr. in Ier. *fragmenta in Ieremiam*.
fr. in Prov. *fragmenta in Proverbia*.
HApost. *Homiliae in Acta Apostolorum* 1–55.
HCol. *Homiliae in epist. ad Colossenses* 1–12.
HCor.1 *Homiliae in epist. I ad Corinthios* 1–44.
HCor.2 *Homiliae in epist. II ad Corinthios* 1–30.
HEph. *Homiliae in epist. ad Ephesinos* 1–24.
HGen. *Homiliae in Genesim* 1–67.
HHeb. *Homiliae in epist. ad Hebraeos* 1–34.
Hlo. *Homiliae in Ioannem* 1–88.
HIs.6.1 *Homiliae in Isaiaem* 6.1–6.
HMt. *Homiliae in Matthaem* 1–90.
HPhil. *Homiliae in epist. ad Philippenses* 1–15.
HPs. *Homiliae in Psalms*.
HRom. *Homiliae in epist. ad Romanos* 1–32.
HThes.1 *Homiliae in epist. I ad Thessalonicenses* 1–11.
HThes.2 *Homiliae in epist. II ad Thessalonicenses* 1–5.
HTi. *Homiliae in epist. ad Titum* 1–6.
HTim.1 *Homiliae in epist. I ad Timotheum* 1–18.
HTim.2 *Homiliae in epist. II ad Timotheum* 1–10.
Iter. *De non iterando coniugio*: ed. G.H. Ettliger - B. Grillet, SC 1968.
Iud. *Adversus Iudaeos* 1–8.
Laz. *De Lazaro* 1–7.
Nativ. *In nativitate Christi*.
Obsc. *De prophetarum obscuritate* 1–2.
Pan. *Panegyrica in Maccabaeos* 1–2.
PanLaz. *Panegyricum in quadriduanum Lazarum*.
PanPhoc. *Panegyricum in Phocam martyrem*.
Paul. *De laudibus sancti Pauli apostoli homiliae* 1–7: ed. A. Piédagnel, SC 1982.

- Poen. *Homiliae de poenitentia* 1–9.
 Prec. *Homiliae de precatione* 1–2.
 Sac. *De sacerdotio* 1–6; ed. A. M. Malingrey, SC 1980.
 Scand. *Ad eos qui scandalizati sunt*; ed. A.-M. Malingrey, *Sur la providence de Dieu*, SC 1961.
 Stat. *Ad populum Antiochenum de statutis* 1–21.
 Syno. *Synopsis sacrae Scripturae*.
 Theod. *Ad Theodorum lapsum*; ed. J. Dumortier, SC 1966.
 Vid. *Ad viduam iuniorem* 1–2.
 Virg. *De virginitate*; ed. H. Musurillo - B. Grillet, SC 1966.
 [Io.] PSEUDO-JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS.
 Ador. *De adoratione crucis* 1–2.
 Asc. *In ascensionem* 1–5.
 Catech. *In Catechumenos*.
 CatPetr. *In catenas s. Petri*; ed. E. Batareikh, in *Χρυσοστομικά, Studi e ricerche ... 3*, Roma 1908, 978–1005.
 Chan. *In Chananaeam et in Pharaonem*.
 Circ. *De circo*.
 Dan. *Visio Danielis*; in AG. Vas., pp. 33–38.
 Filvid. *In filium viduae*.
 Hom. *Homiliae quaedam spuriae*.
 HPS. *Homiliae quaedam spuriae in Psalmos*.
 Iei. *Sermones de ieiunio* 1–4.
 Incorp. *In synaxim incorporalium*.
 Ind. *In principium indictionis*.
 Inf. *In Herodem et infantes*.
 Infirm. *In infirmos*; in AG. Vas., pp. 323–327.
 Marth. *In Martham, Mariam et Lazarum*.
 Mer. *In meretricem et pharisaeum* 1–3.
 NatBapt. *In natalem Ioannis Baptistae*.
 NatC. *In natalem Christi* 1–2.
 Neg. *De negatione Petri et de Ioseph*.
 Pasch. *Homiliae in Pascha* 1–7; 1–3: P. Nautin, SC 1953; 6: P. Nautin, SC 1950; 7: F. Floëri - P. Nautin, SC 1957.
 Poen. *De poenitentia* 1–4.
 Publ. *De publicano et phariseo* 1–2.
 Res. *In resurrectionem domini*; ed. M. Aubineau, SC 1972.
 Resurr. *In resurrectionem domini (B)*; ed. C. Datema - P. Allen in "JFB" 30 (1981), pp. 94–97.
 Salt. *Homilia in saltationem Herodiadis*.
 Syn. *In synaxin archangelorum*.
 Trin. *De Trinitate*.
 Virg. *Contra haereticos et in sanctam deiparam*.
 Virt. *De virtute spei*.
 Io¹. JOHN PHILOPONUS grammarian and philosopher, VI^{CE}, Ἰωάννης ὁ φιλόπωνος.
 Aet. *De aeternitate mundi*; ed. H. Rabe, T 1963 (1899).
 Astr. *De usu astrolabii eiusque constructione*; ed. H. Hase in "RhM" 6 (1839), pp. 129–156.
 Dial. *De dialectis*; ed. O. Hoffmann, *Die griech. Dialekt.* 2, Göttingen 1893.
 in An. *In Aristotelis de anima libros comm.*; ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 15.
 in APo. *In Aristotelis analytica posteriora comm.*; ed. M. Wallies, in *CArG* 13, 3.
 in APr. *In Aristotelis analytica priora comm.*; ed. M. Wallies, in *CArG* 13, 2.
 in Cat. *In Aristotelis categorias comm.* (now attributed to AMM.); ed. A. Busse, in *CArG* 13, 1.
 in G.A. *In Aristotelis libros de generatione animalium comm.*; ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 14, 3.
 in G.C. *In Aristotelis libros de generatione et corruptione comm.*; ed. G. Vitelli, in *CArG* 14, 2.
 in Meteor. *In Aristotelis meteorologicorum librum I comm.*; ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 14, 1.
 in Nic. *In Nicomachi arithmetica introductionem*; ed. G. Giardina, Catania 1999.
 in Phys. *In Aristotelis physica comm.*; ed. G. Vitelli, in *CArG* 16–17.
 Op. *De officio mundi*; ed. G. Reichardt, T 1897.
 Ton. *Tonica praecepta*; ed. W. Dindorf, Leipzig 1825.
 Io². JOHN OF GAZA poet and grammarian, V–VI^{CE}, Ἰωάννης Γάζατος.
 Ekphr. *Descriptio tabulae mundi (ἔκφρασις τοῦ κοσμικοῦ πίνακος)*; ed. P. Friedländer, Leipzig-Berlin 1912; E. Abel, Berlin 1882.
 Anacr. *Anacreontica*; in AG. Matr. II, pp. 633–641; *PLG* 3.
- IOAL. JOHN OF ALEXANDRIA medical writer, VII^{CE}, Ἰωάννης Ἀλεξανδρεὺς.
 in Epid. VI *In Hippocratis Epid. librum VI*; ed. J. M. Duffy, *CMG* II.1.4 (1997).
 in NatPuer. *In Hippocratis De natura pueri*; ed. T. A. Bell *et al.*, in *CMG* XI 1.4 (1997); F. R. Dietz, Königsberg 1834 (by vol., page, and line of Dietz).
 IOCAES. JOHN OF CAESAREA, ecclesiastical writer, VI^{CE}, Ἰωάννης Καισαρεύς; ed. M. Richard, M. Aubineau, CC(SG) 1977.
 IO DAM. JOHN OF DAMASCUS, father of the Church, VII–VIII^{CE}, Ἰωάννης ὁ Δαμασκηνός; in *PG* 94–96.
 Barl. *Vita Barlaam et Ioasaph*; ed. G.R. Woodward - H. Mattingly, LCL 1914 (of doubtful attribution).
 Fid. *Expositio fidei*; ed. B. Kotter, PTS 1973.
 Haer. *De haeresibus*; ed. B. Kotter, PTS 1981.
 Iac. *Contra Iacobitas*; ed. B. Kotter, PTS 1981.
 Im. *Orationes de imaginibus tres*; ed. B. Kotter, PTS 1975; also in *PG* 94.1232ff.
 Tris. *Epist. de hymno trisagio*; ed. B. Kotter, PTS 1981.
 Vol. *De duabus in Christo voluntatibus*; ed. B. Kotter, PTS 1981.
 [IO DAM.] PSEUDO-JOHN OF DAMASCUS.
 Art. *Passio magni martyris Artemii*; ed. B. Kotter, PTS 1988, pp. 202–245.
 Theoph. *Epistula ad Theophilum de sanctis et venerandis imaginibus*.
 IO EPIPH. JOHN EPIPHANIUS historian, VI^{CE}, Ἰωάννης ὁ Ἐπιφανεύς; in *FHG* 4, pp. 272–276.
 IO IEI. JOHN IV OF CONSTANTINOPOLIS (THE FASTER), Ἰωάννης; in *PG* 88.
 Can. *Canonarium* 1–3; *can. 1*; ed. L. Morinus, *De disciplina poenitentiae*, Paris 1651, appendix p. 101; *can. 2–3*; ed. J. B. Pitra, *Spicilegium Sacrum*, Paris 1852–8, vol. 4.
 Poen. *Poenitentiale*.
 Serm. *Sermo de poenitentia (dub.)*.
 IO MAL. JOHN MALALAS historian, VI^{CE}, Ἰωάννης Μαλάλας; in *PG* 97.
 Chron. *Chronographia*; ed. L. Dindorf, CFHB-B 1831; A. Schenk Graf von Stauffenberg, Stuttgart 1931 (bb. 9–12).
 IO MOSCH. JOHN MOSCHUS, † 619^{CE}, Ἰωάννης; in *PG* 87.
 Prat. *Pratum spirituale*.
 ION. ION OF CHIOS historian and poet, V^{BCE}, Ἴων Χίος; ed. A. von Blumenthal, Stuttgart-Berlin 1939; A. Leurini, Amsterdam 1992; in *FGrHist* 392; *FHG* 2, pp. 44–51; *FdV* 36; *PMG* 740–745; *IEG* 2; *PE* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *TrGF*; *PCG* 5.
 ION¹. ION OF SAMOS, V–IV^{BCE}, Ἴων Σάμιος; in *ALG* 1; *AP*; *FGE*.
 IOPH. IOPHON, V^{BCE}, Ἴοφών; in *TrGF*.
 IOS. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS historian, I^{CE}, Ἰώσηπος; ed. S. A. Naber, T 1888–96; H. St. J. Thackeray - R. Marcus - A. Wikgren - L. H. Feldman, LCL 1926–65; B. Niese, Berlin 1885–95 (corr. repr. 1955).
 A.I. *Antiquitates Iudaicae (Ἰουδαϊκὴ ἀρχαιολογία)*.
 Ap. *Contra Apionem de Iudaeorum vetustate (πρὸς Ἀπίωνα περὶ τῆς τῶν Ἰουδαίων ἀρχαιότητος)*; ed. Th. Reinach - L. Blum, BL 1930.
 B.I. *De bello Iudaico (περὶ τοῦ Ἰουδαϊκοῦ πολέμου)*; ed. A. Pelletier, BL 1975–82 (bb. 1–5); O. Bauernfeind - O. Michel, München-Darmstadt 1959–69; G. Vitucci, FLV 1974.
 V. *Vita (Ἰωσήπου βίος)*; ed. A. Pelletier, BL 1959.
 IR. IRENEUS OF LYON bishop, II^{CE}, Εἰρηναῖος; *PG* 7.
 Haer. *Adversus haereses*; ed. A. Rousseau - A. Doutreleau *et al.*, SC 1969–82.
 IR¹. IRENEUS, VI^{CE}, Εἰρηναῖος; in *AP*.
 IS. ISABEUS, IV^{BCE}, Ἰσαῖος; ed. T. Thalheim, T 1903²; P. Rousset, BL 1960²; E. S. Forster, LCL 1957.
 1. *De Cleonymo (περὶ τοῦ Κλεωνύμου κλήρου)*.
 2. *De Menecele (περὶ τοῦ Μενεκλέους κλήρου)*.
 3. *De Pyrrho (περὶ τοῦ Πύρρου κλήρου)*.
 4. *De Nicostrato (περὶ τοῦ Νικοστράτου κλήρου)*.
 5. *De Dicaeogene (περὶ τοῦ Δικαιογένους κλήρου)*; also P. Cobetto Ghiggia, Pisa 2002.
 6. *De Philoctemone (περὶ τοῦ Φιλοκτῆμονος κλήρου)*.
 7. *De Apollodoro (περὶ τοῦ Ἀπολλοδώρου κλήρου)*.
 8. *De Cirone (περὶ τοῦ Κίρωνος κλήρου)*.
 9. *De Astyphilo (περὶ τοῦ Ἀστυφίλου κλήρου)*.
 10. *De Aristarcho (περὶ τοῦ Ἀριστάρχου κλήρου)*.

11	<i>De Hagnia</i> (περί τοῦ Ἀγνίου κλήρου).	IUL ² .	JULIANUS PREFECT OF EGYPT, VI ^{CE} , Ἰουλιανός: in AP.
12	<i>Pro Euphiletō</i> (ὑπὲρ Εὐφιλήτου).	IUL ³ .	JULIANUS ANTICENSOR, VI ^{CE} , Ἰουλιανός ἀντικήνωσφρ: in AP.
ISID.	ISIDORUS, Ἰσίδωρος: in <i>TrGF</i> .		
ISID ¹ .	ISIDORUS OF CHARAX geographer, I ^{BCE} –I ^{CE} , Ἰσίδωρος Χαρακῆς: in <i>FGrHist</i> 781; <i>GGM</i> 1.	IUL ⁴ .	JULIANUS METEORUS, Ἰουλιανός ὁ μετέωρος: in AP.
ISID ² .	ISIDORUS OF AEGEAE, Ἰσίδωρος Αἰγεάτης: in AP; <i>GPh</i> .	IUL ⁵ .	JULIANUS medical writer, II ^{CE} : in GAL.
ISID ³ .	ISIDORUS SCHOLASTICUS, VI ^{CE} , Ἰσίδωρος ὁ σχολαστικός: in AP.	IUL ⁶ .	JULIANUS THE ARIAN Christian writer, IV ^{CE} , Ἰουλιανός: <i>Commentarius in Job</i> , ed. D. Hagedorn, <i>Der Hiobkommentar des Arianers Julian</i> , PTS 1973 (by page and line).
ISID ⁴ .	ISIDORUS OF PELUSIUM abbot, † 435 ^{CE} , Ἰσίδωρος Πηλουσιώτης: in <i>PG</i> 78.	IULIUS	JULIUS poet, Ἰούλιος: in <i>GrDFr</i> 20.
<i>epist.</i>	<i>epistularum libri quinque</i> .	IUNC.	JUNCUS philosopher, II ^{CE} (?), Ἰούγκος: in STOB.
ISID ⁵ .	ISIDORUS, I ^{BCE} , Ἰσίδωρος: ed. V. F. Vanderlip, Toronto 1972.	IUST.	JUSTINIANUS IMPERATOR, VI ^{CE} , Ἰουστινιανός: in <i>PG</i> 86; otherwise:
ISIDO.	ISIDORUS OF SEVILLE, Latin writer † 636 ^{CE} : <i>Etymologiae</i> , ed. W. M. Lindsay, OCT 1911.	<i>App.</i>	<i>Appendix constitutionum dispersarum</i> : ed. R. Schöll - W. Kroll, <i>Corpus iuris civilis</i> 3, Berlin 1963 ⁸ , pp. 796–803.
ISIG.	ISIGONUS paradoxographer, II–I ^{BCE} (?), Ἰσίγονος: in <i>Parad.</i> ; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 435–437.	<i>Const.</i>	<i>De confirmatione digestorum (constitutio "δέδωκεν")</i> : ed. P. Krüger, <i>Corpus iuris civilis</i> 1, Berlin 1966 ¹⁹ , pp. 13–24.
ISOCR.	ISOCRATES, V–IV ^{BCE} , Ἰσοκράτης: ed. G. E. Benseler - F. Blass, T 1878–79; E. Drerup, Leipzig 1906 (partly); G. Mathieu - E. Brémond, BL 1929–62.	<i>Ed.</i>	<i>Edicta</i> : ed. R. Schöll-W. Kroll, <i>Corpus iuris civilis</i> 3, Berlin 1963 ⁸ , pp. 759–795.
1	<i>Ad Demoniacum</i> (πρὸς Δημόνικον).	<i>Mon.</i>	<i>Tractatus contra monophysitas</i> : ed. E. Schwartz, <i>Drei dogmatische Schriften Iustinians</i> , "ABAW", phil.-hist. KL, 18 (1939), p. 7; <i>PG</i> 86.1104.
2	<i>Ad Nicoclem</i> (πρὸς Νικοκλέα).	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>Novellae</i> : in <i>Corpus iuris civilis</i> 3, pp. 1–756.
3	<i>Nicocles</i> (Νικοκλῆς ἢ Κύπριοι).	IUSTIN.	JUSTINUS Christian martyr, II ^{CE} , Ἰουστίνος: ed. J. C. Th. von Otto, Jena 1879 ³ [Wiesbaden 1971]; E. J. Goodspeed, <i>Die ältesten Apologeten</i> , Göttingen 1915; <i>PG</i> 6.
4	<i>Panegyricus</i> (πανηγυρικός).	<i>Apol.</i>	<i>Apologiae 1–2</i> (ἀπολογία ὑπὲρ Χριστιανῶν): also Ch. Munier, Fribourg 1995; Ch. Munier, SC 2006; D. Minns - P. M. Parvis, Oxford 2009.
5	<i>Philippus</i> (Φίλιππος).	<i>Dial.</i>	<i>Dialogus cum Tryphone Iudaeo</i> (διάλογος πρὸς Τρύφωνα Ἰουδαίου): also ed. J. C. M. Van Winden, Leiden 1971 (chap. 1–9).
6	<i>Archidamus</i> (Ἀρχίδαμος).	<i>EpDiogn.</i>	<i>Epistula ad Diognetum</i> : ed. H.-I. Marrou, SC 1951.
7	<i>Aerogaeticus</i> (Ἀερογαητικός).	[IUSTIN.]	PSEUDO-JUSTINUS.
8	<i>De pace</i> (περὶ εἰρήνης).	<i>Cohort.</i>	<i>Cohortatio ad gentiles</i> : ed. J. C. T. Otto, <i>Corpus apologetarum Christianorum saeculi secundi</i> , III, Jena 1879 ³ [Wiesbaden 1971], 18–126 (cited by page of Morel); B. Pouderon <i>et al.</i> , SC 2009.
9	<i>Evagoras</i> (Εὐαγόρας).	<i>EpZen.</i>	<i>Epistula ad Zenam et Serenum</i> : ed. Otto, <i>op. cit.</i> , IV pp. 66–99; also <i>PG</i> 6.1184–1204.
10	<i>Helenaie encomium</i> (Ἑλένη).	<i>OrGr.</i>	<i>Oratio ad Graecos</i> : ed. Otto, <i>op. cit.</i> , III pp. 2–18; B. Pouderon <i>et al.</i> , SC 2009 (cited by page of Morel).
11	<i>Busiris</i> (Βούσιρις).	<i>QuChr.</i>	<i>Quaestiones Christianae ad Graecos</i> , IV ^{CE} .
12	<i>Panathenaicus</i> (παναθηναϊκός).	<i>QuGr.</i>	<i>Quaestiones Graecae ad Christianos</i> , IV ^{CE} .
13	<i>In sophistas</i> (κατὰ τῶν σοφιστῶν).	<i>QuResp.</i>	<i>Quaest. et responsiones ad orthodoxos</i> , IV ^{CE} : ed. Otto, <i>op. cit.</i> , V pp. 2–246.
14	<i>Plataicus</i> (Πλαταικός).	IUV.	DECIMUS JUNIUS JUVENALIS Latin poet, I ^{CE} : ed. U. Knoche, München 1950; W. Clausen, OCT 1966.
15	<i>Antidosis</i> (περὶ ἀντιδόσεως).	L.	LEXICON.
16	<i>De bigis</i> (περὶ τοῦ ζεύγους).	<i>Bar.</i>	<i>Excerpta Barocciana</i> : ed. A. Nauck, <i>Lexicon Vindobonense</i> , Petersburg 1867.
17	<i>Trapeziticus</i> (τραπεζητικός).	<i>Cantabr.</i>	<i>Lexicon Rhetoricum Cantabrigiense</i> : ed. E. O. Houtsma, Diss. Leiden 1870; in <i>LGM</i> .
18	<i>In Callimachum</i> (παραγραφή πρὸς Καλλίμαχον).	<i>EGen.</i>	<i>Etymologicum Genuinum</i> : α–β: ed. F. Lasserre - N. Livadaras, Roma 1976–1992; β: ed. E. Miller, <i>Mélanges de littérature grecque</i> , Paris 1868; λ: ed. A. Colonna, Roma 1967, and K. Alpers, Copenhagen 1969; ἄμα-ἄμωμος: ed. R. Reitzenstein, <i>Gesch. der griech. Etym.</i> , Leipzig 1897; the rest unedited.
19	<i>Aegneticus</i> (Αἰγνητικός).	<i>EGud.</i>	<i>Etymologicum Gudianum</i> : ed. W. Sturz, Leipzig 1818; E. L. de Stefani, T 1909–20 (α–ζ).
20	<i>In Lochitem</i> (κατὰ Λοχίτου).	<i>E.M.</i>	<i>Etymologicum Magnum</i> : ed. T. Gaisford, Oxford 1848.
21	<i>In Euthynum</i> (πρὸς Εὐθύνου ἀμάρτυρος).	<i>Mess.</i>	<i>Lexicon Messanense</i> : ed. H. Rabe, "Rheinisches Museum" 47 (1892), pp. 404–413; 50 (1895), pp. 148–152.
<i>epist.</i> ; <i>fr.</i>	ed. H. Sauppe, <i>Or. Att.</i> 2, Zürich 1850; in <i>AS</i> 24.	<i>Patm.</i>	<i>Lexicon in Demosthenem et Aeschinem and cod. Patmense</i> : ed. I. Sakkellion, in <i>LGM</i> , pp. 140–165.
SCH. ISOCR.:	SCHOLIA IN ISOCRATEM: ed. W. Dindorf, Oxford 1852.	<i>Sabb.</i>	<i>Lexicon Sabbaiticum</i> : ed. A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus, Petersburg 1892.
IST.	ISTER, III ^{BCE} , Ἴστρος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 334; <i>FHG</i> 1, pp. 418–427.	<i>Spir.</i>	<i>Lexicon de spiritu</i> : ed. L. C. Valckenaer, <i>Ammonius</i> , Leipzig 1822, pp. 188–215.
ISYLL.	ISYLLUS OF EPIDAUROS lyric poet, III ^{BCE} , Ἴσυλλος: in <i>Alex.</i> ; <i>ALG</i> 6.	<i>Sud.</i>	<i>Lexicon Suda</i> : ed. A. Adler, T 1928–38 (Suidas).
IUB.	JUBA KING OF MAURITANIA, I ^{BCE} –I ^{CE} , Ἰόβας ὁ βασιλεύς: in <i>FGrHist</i> 275; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 465–484.	<i>Vind.</i>	<i>Lexicon Vindobonense</i> : ed. A. Nauck, Petersburg 1867.
<i>epigr.</i>	in <i>FGE</i> .	<i>Zon.</i>	PSEUDO-ZONARAS: ed. H. Tittmann, Leipzig 1808.
IUL.	JULIANUS IMPERATOR, IV ^{CE} , Ἰουλιανός: ed. J. Bidez - G. Rochefort - Ch. Lacombrade, BL 1924–64 (II 1 1972 ³); F. C. Hertlein, T 1875–76; W. Cave Wright, LCL 1913–23; C. Prato, <i>FLV</i> 1987 (partly: n ^o 6, 8, 12).	LAC.	LACON, Λάκων: in AP.
1	<i>Panegyricus Constantii</i> (ἐγκώμιον εἰς τὸν αὐτοκράτορα Κωνσταντίνου).	LACT.	CAECILIUS LACTANTIUS Latin Christian writer, IV ^{CE} : ed. S. Brandt - G. Laubmann, <i>CSEL</i> 19 and 27, 1890–97.
2	<i>Panegyricus Eusebiae</i> (Εὐσεβίας τῆς βασιλίδος ἐγκώμιον).		
3	<i>De regno</i> (περὶ τῶν τοῦ αὐτοκράτορος πράξεων ἢ περὶ βασιλείας).		
4	<i>Epitaphius Salustii</i> (ἐπιτῆ ἐξόδω τοῦ ἀγαθωτάτου Σαλουστίου παραμυθητικός εἰς ἑαυτὸν).		
5	<i>Epistula ad Athenienses</i> (Ἀθηναίων τῆ βουλή και τῶ δήμῳ).		
6	<i>Epistula ad Themistium</i> (Θεμιστίῳ φιλοσόφῳ).		
7	<i>Contra Heraclium cynicum</i> (πρὸς Ἡράκλειον κυνικόν).		
8	<i>In matrem deorum</i> (εἰς τὴν μητέρα τῶν θεῶν).		
9	<i>In canes indoctos</i> (εἰς τοὺς ἀπαιδεύτους κύνας): ed. C. Prato, Lecce 1988.		
10	<i>Caesares</i> (συμπόσιον ἢ Κρόνια).		
11	<i>In regem Solem</i> (εἰς τὸν βασιλέα Ἥλιον πρὸς Σαλούστιον).		
12	<i>Misopogon</i> (Ἀντισοχικός ἢ μισοπάγων).		
<i>epist.</i>	<i>epistulae</i> 1–157; 180–205 <i>dubiae</i> et <i>pseudepigraphae</i> : ed. J. Bidez - F. Cumont, Paris 1922.		
<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta, poematia, spuria et apophthegmata</i> (158–165; 166–170; 171–175; 176–179): ed. Bidez-Cumont; in AP.		
<i>Gal.</i>	<i>Contra Galilaeos</i> (κατὰ Γαλιλαίων): ed. C. J. Neumann, T 1880; E. Masaracchia, Roma 1990.		
IUL ¹ .	JULIANUS OF LAODICEA astrologer, V–VI ^{CE} , Ἰουλιανός Λαοδικεύς: in <i>CCA</i> .		

- LAMPR. LAMPROCLES lyric poet, V^{BCE}, Λαμπροκλήης: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- LAO. LAON, III^{BCE}, Λάων: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3; *CGFP*.
- LAS. LASUS lyric poet, VI^{BCE}, Λάσος: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- LEANDR. LEANDR(I)US, Λεάνδρος or Λεάνδριος: in *FGHHist* 492.
- LEO. LEO philosopher and epigrammatist, IX^{CE}, Λέων ὁ φιλόσοφος: in AP.
- LEON. LEONIDAS OF TARENTUM, III^{BCE}, Λεωνίδαος Ταραντίνος: in AP; *HE*.
- LEON¹. LEONIDAS mathematician and epigrammatist, I^{CE}, Λεωνίδαος Ἀλεξανδρεὺς: in AP; *FGE*.
- LEON². LEONIDES medical writer, I–II^{CE}, Λεωνίδης: in AET¹, ORIB.
- LEONT. LEONTIUS, VI^{CE}, Λεόντιος: in AP.
- LEONTB. LEONTIUS OF BYZANTIUM monk and theologian, † ca. 543^{CE}, Λεόντιος Βυζάντιος: in *PG* 86.
- Hom. *Homiliae 1–14*: ed. C. Datema - P. Allen, CC(SG) 1987 (by number and line).
- Sect. *De sectis* (*dub.*).
- LEONTH. LEONTIUS OF JERUSALEM, VI^{CE}, Λεόντιος Ἱεροσολυμίτης: in *PG* 86.
- Mon. *Contra monophysitas*.
- Nest. *Adversus Nestorianos*.
- LEONTN. LEONTIUS OF NAPLES, † post 668^{CE}, Λεόντιος Νεαπολίτης.
- VloEleem. *Vita Ioannis Eleemosynarii*: ed. H. Gelzer, SAQ 5 (1893); A. J. Festugière, Paris 1974.
- VSym. *Vita Symeonis Sali*: in *P.G.* 93.1669; L. Rydén, Uppsala 1963; L. Rydén in *Vie de Syméon le fou et Vie de Jean Chypre*, ed. comm. by A. J. Festugière, in collaboration with L. Rydén, Paris 1974.
- LESB. LESBONAX grammarian, I–II^{CE} (?), Λεσβώναξ: ed. R. Müller, Leipzig 1900; *SGLG* 7 (D. L. Blank, 1988).
- LESB¹. LESBONAX sophist, II^{CE}, Λεσβώναξ: ed. F. Kiehr, Leipzig 1907.
- LEUC. LEUCON, V^{BCE}, Λεύκων: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1; *CGFP* 102.
- LEUCIP. LEUCIPPUS philosopher, V^{BCE}, Λεύκιππος: in *FdV* 67.
- LGN. LONGINUS rhetor, III^{CE}, Λογγίνος.
- fr. in *RhGH*; M. Patillon – L. Brisson, BL 2001.
- Heph. *In Hephæstionis enchiridion* (εἰς τὸ τοῦ Ἡρακλείωνος ἐγγχειρίδιον): ed. M. Consbruch, T 1906.
- Rh. *Ars rhetorica* (τέχνη ῥητορικὴ): in *RhGH*; M. Patillon – L. Brisson, BL 2001.
- LIB. LIBANIUS rhetor and sophist, IV^{CE}, Λιβάνιος: ed. R. Förster, T 1903–23.
- ADem. *Argumenta orationum Demosthenicarum*.
- Decl. *Declamationes*.
- epist. *epistulae*: ed. G. Fatouros - T. Krischer, München 1980 (partly).
- Or. *Orationes*: ed. J. Martin, BL 1979–88 (partly); A. F. Norman, LCL 1969–77 (partly).
- Pr. *Progymnasmata* (προγυμνάσματα).
- [LIB.] PSEUDO-LIBANIUS, ἐπιστολιμαῖοι χαρακτήρες (*characteres epistolares*): ed. V. Weichert, T 1910; R. Förster, T 1927.
- LICYMN. LICYMNUS lyric poet, IV^{BCE}, Λυκύμνιος: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- LIM. LIMENIUS lyric poet, II^{BCE}, Λιμήνιος: *Paeon Delphicus II et prosodium in Apollinem*, in *Alex.* pp. 149–159 (cited by verse); *ALG* 6; also A. Bélis, *Corpus des Inscriptions de Delphes III. Les hymnes à Apollon*, Paris 1992, pp. 84–129.
- LIN. LINUS epic poem, Λίνος: in *PEG* 2.3; M. L. West, *The Orphic Poems*, Oxford 1983, pp. 62–67.
- LITCHRYS. LITURGY OF ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS: ed. F. E. Brightman, Oxford 1896; *PG* 63.901.
- LIV. TITUS LIVIUS Latin historian, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}: ed. W. Weissenborn - M. Müller - W. Heräus, T 1930–39.
- LOB. LOBON OF ARGOS poet, III^{BCE} (?), Λόβων Ἀργεῖος: in *SH*; V. Garulli, *Il Peri ποιητῶν di Lobone di Argo*, Bologna 2004.
- LONG. LONGUS SOPHISTA novelist, III^{CE} (?), Λόγγος: ed. M. D. Reeve, T 1986²; G. Dalmeyda, BL 1934; J. M. Edmonds, LCL 1955; O. Schönberger, Berlin 1960; in *Erot.* 1; *ErotD*.
- LUC. LUCIANUS sophist, II^{CE} (and PSEUDO-), Λουκιανός: ed. M. D. Macleod, OCT 1972–87; C. Jacobitz, T 1913–21 (1867–72); A. M. Harmon - K. Kilburn - M. D. Macleod, LCL 1913–64; N. Nilén, T 1900–23 (only 19 works); V. Longo, UTET 1976–93.
- Abd. *Abdicatus* (ἀποκηρυττόμενος [54]).
- Alex. *Alexander* (Ἀλέξανδρος ἢ ψευδόμαντις [42]).
- Am. *Amores* (ἔρωτες [49]).
- Anach. *Anacharsis* (Ἀνάχαρσις ἢ περὶ γυμνασίων [37]).
- Ap. *Apologia* (ἀπολογία [65]).
- Asin. *Asinus* (Λούκιος ἢ δνός [39]).
- Astr. *De astrologia* (περὶ τῆς ἀστρολογίης [48]).
- Bacch. *Bacchus* (Διώνυσος [4]).
- Bis acc. *Bis accusatus* (δὶς κατηγορούμενος [29]).
- Cal. *Calumniae non temere credendum* (περὶ τοῦ μὴ ῥαδίως πιστεῦειν διαβολῆ [15]).
- Cat. *Cataplus* (κατάπλους ἢ τύραννος [19]).
- Charid. *Charidemus* (Χαρίδημος ἢ περὶ κάλλους [83]).
- Cont. *Contemplantes* (Χάρων ἢ ἐπισκοποῦντες [26]).
- Cyn. *Cynicus* (κυνικός [76]).
- DConc. *Deorum concilium* (θεῶν ἐκακλησία [52]).
- DDeor. *Dialogi deorum* (θεῶν διάλογοι [79]).
- Demon. *Demonax* (Δημώννακος βίος [9]).
- Demosth. *Demosthenis encomium* (Δημοσθένους ἐγκώμιον [58]).
- Dips. *Dipsades* (περὶ τῶν διψάδων [60]).
- Dhud. *Dearum iudicium* (θεῶν κρίσις [35]).
- DMar. *Dialogi marini* (ἐνάλιοι διάλογοι [78]).
- DMer. *Dialogi meretricii* (ἑταιρικοὶ διάλογοι [80]).
- DMort. *Dialogi mortuorum* (νεκρικοὶ διάλογοι [77]).
- Dom. *De domo* (περὶ τοῦ οἴκου [10]).
- Electr. *Electrum* (περὶ τοῦ ἠλέκτρου ἢ τῶν κύκνων [6]).
- epigr. *epigrammata* (ἐπιγράμματα [85]); in AP.
- epist. *epistulae*: in EG.
- Eun. *Eunuchus* (εὐνοῦχος [47]).
- Fug. *Fugitivi* (δραπέται [56]).
- Gall. *Gallus* (δνειρος ἢ ἄλεκτροῦν [22]).
- Halc. *Halcyon* (Ἀλκυὼν ἢ περὶ μεταμορφώσεων [72]).
- Harm. *Harmonides* (Ἀρμονίδης [66]).
- Herc. *Hercules* (Ἡρακλῆς [5]).
- Herm. *Hermotimus* (Ἑρμότιμος ἢ περὶ αἰρέσεων [70]).
- Herod. *Herodotus* (Ἡρόδοτος ἢ Ἀετῶν [62]).
- Hes. *Hesiodus* (διάλογος πρὸς Ἡσίοδον [67]).
- Hipp. *Hippias* (Ἱππίας ἢ βαλανεῖον [3]).
- Hist. conscr. *Quomodo historia conscribenda sit* (πῶς δεῖ ἱστορίαν συγγράφειν [59]).
- Icar. *Icaromenippus* (Ἰκαρομένιππος ἢ ὑπερνήφελος [24]).
- Im. *Imagines* (εἰκόνας [43]).
- Indoct. *Adversus indoctum* (πρὸς τὸν ἀπαιδευτὸν καὶ πολλὰ βιβλία ὠνούμενον [31]).
- Iud. voc. *Lis consonantium* (= *Iudicium vocalium*; δίκη συμφώνων [16]).
- Iupp. conf. *Iuppiter confutatus* (Ζεὺς ἐλεγχόμενος [20]).
- Iupp. trag. *Iuppiter tragoedus* (Ζεὺς τραγωδός [21]).
- Laps. *Pro lapsu inter salutandum* (ὑπὲρ τοῦ ἐν τῇ προσαγορεύσει πταίσματος [64]).
- Lex. *Lexiphanes* (Λεξιφάνης [46]).
- Luct. *De luctu* (περὶ πένθους [40]).
- Macr. *Macrobii* (μακρόβιοι [12]).
- Merc. *De mercede conductis* (περὶ τῶν ἐπὶ μισθῷ συνόντων [36]).
- Musc. *Muscae encomium* (μυίας ἐγκώμιον [7]).
- Nav. *Navigium* (πλοῖον ἢ εὐχαί [73]).
- Nec. *Necyomantia* (Μένιππος ἢ νεκυομαντεία [38]).
- Nero. *Nero* (Νέρων [84]).
- Nigrin. *Nigrinus* (Νιγρίνου φιλοσοφία [8]).
- Ocyp. *Ocypus* (Ὠκύπους [74]).
- Paras. *De parasito* (περὶ παρασίτου ὅτι τέχνη ἢ παρασιτική [33]).
- Patr. *Patriae encomium* (πατριδος ἐγκώμιον [11]).
- Peregr. *De morte Peregrini* (περὶ τῆς Περειγρίνου τελευτῆς [55]).
- Phal. 1. *Phalaris I* (Φάλαρις α' [1]).
- Phal. 2. *Phalaris II* (Φάλαρις β' [2]).
- Philopatr. *Philopatris* (φιλόπατρις ἢ διδασκόμενος [82]).
- Philops. *Philopseudeis* (φιλοψευδεῖς ἢ ἀπιστῶν [34]).
- Pisc. *Piscator* (ἀναβιοῦντες ἢ ἀλιεῖς [28]).
- Pod. *Podagra* (ποδάγρα [69]).
- Pro im. *Pro imaginibus* (ὑπὲρ τῶν εἰκόνων [50]).
- Prom. *Prometheus* (Προμηθεὺς [23]).
- Prom. verb. *Prometheus es in verbis* (πρὸς τὸν εἰπόντα Προμηθεὺς εἰ ἐν τοῖς λόγοις [71]).
- Pseudol. *Pseudologista* (ψευδολογιστῆς ἢ περὶ τῆς ἀποφράδος [51]).
- Rhet. *Rhetorum praeceptor* (ῥητόρων διδάσκαλος [41]).
- Sacr. *De sacrificiis* (περὶ θυσῶν [30]).

- Salt.* *De saltatione* (περί ὀρχήσεως [45]).
- Sat.* *Saturnalia* (τὰ πρὸς Κρόνον [61]).
- Scytha* *Scythia* (Σκυθῆς ἢ πρόξενος [68]).
- Soloec.* *Soloecista* (ψευδοσοφιστής ἢ σολοικιστής [18]).
- Somn.* *Somnium sive vita Luciani* (περὶ τοῦ ἔνυπνίου ἤτοι βίος Λουκιανοῦ [32]).
- Symp.* *Symposium* (συμπόσιον ἢ Λαπίθαι [17]).
- Syr.* *De Syria dea* (περὶ τῆς Συρίας θεοῦ [44]).
- Tim.* *Timon* (Τίμων [25]).
- Timar.* *Timarion* (Τιμαρίων ἢ περὶ τῶν κατ' αὐτὸν παθημάτων [86]).
- Tox.* *Toxaris* (Τόξαρις ἢ φίλις [57]).
- Tyr.* *Tyrannicida* (τυραννοκτόνος [53]).
- V.H. 1* *Verae historiae I* (ἀληθῶν διηγημάτων α' [13]).
- V.H. 2* *Verae historiae II* (ἀληθῶν διηγημάτων β' [14]).
- Vit. auct.* *Vitarum auctio* (βίων πᾶσις [27]).
- Zeuxis* *Zeuxis* (Ζεῦξις ἢ Ἀντίοχος [63]).
- SCH. LUC. SCHOLIA IN LUCIANUM: ed. H. Rabe, T 1906 (repr. 1971); for the scholia of the *Halcyon* cf. also *Scholia Platonica*, ed. W. Ch. Greene, Haverford 1938, pp. 405–407.
- LUCIL. LUCILIUS Latin poet, II^{BCE}: ed. F. Marx, T 1904–05; N. Terzaghi, Firenze 1966³.
- LUCIL¹. LUCILLIUS, I^{CE}, Λουκίλλιος: in AP.
- LUCR. LUCRETIVUS Latin poet, I^{BCE}: ed. C. Bailey, OCT 1921²; H. Diels, Berlin 1923; C. Bayle, I–III, Oxford 1947 (with comm.); J. Martin, T 1934, 1963³; K. Büchner, Wiesbaden 1966; K. Müller, Zürich 1975.
- LYC. LYCOPHRON tragic poet, III^{BCE}, Λυκόφρων; *Alexandra*: ed. E. Scheer, Berlin 1881–1908 (repr. 1958); L. Mascialino, T 1964.
- Com.* *De comoedia*: in *De Lycophrone Euphronio Eratosthene comicorum interpretibus*, ed. C. Strecker, Diss. Greifswald 1884.
- fr.* in *TrGF*.
- SCH. LYC. SCHOLIA IN LYCOPHRONEM: ed. Scheer, *op. cit.*, vol. II.
- LYC¹. LYCOPHRON sophist, V^{BCE}, Λυκόφρων: in *FdV* 83.
- LYCO LYCON Peripatetic philosopher, III^{BCE}, Λύκων: in *SchAr* 6.
- LYCOPHRON. LYCOPHRONIDES lyric poet, III^{BCE} (?), Λυκοφρονίδης: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- LYCURG. LYCURGUS, IV^{BCE}, Λυκούργος: ed. N. C. Conomis, T 1970; F. Durrbach, BL 1932; J. O. Burt, in *Minor Attic Orators*, LCL 1954; E. Malcovati, in *Oratori Attici Minori*, UTET 1977.
- fr.* ed. H. Sauppe, *Or. Att.* 2, Zürich 1850.
- LYCUS LYCUS OF RHEGIUM, IV–III^{BCE}, Λύκος Ῥηγίνος: in *FGrHist* 570; *FHG* 2, pp. 370–374.
- LYCUS¹. LYCUS, Λύκος: in *FGrHist* 380; *FHG* 4, p. 657.
- LYD. JOHN LAURENTIUS LYDUS historian, VI^{CE}, Ἰωάννης Λαυρέντιος Λυδός.
- Mag.* *De magistratibus* (περὶ ἀρχῶν τῆς Ῥωμαίων πολιτείας): ed. R. Wünsch, T 1903; A. C. Bandy, Philadelphia 1983.
- Mens.* *De mensibus* (περὶ μηνῶν): ed. R. Wünsch, T 1898.
- Ost.* *De ostentis* (περὶ διοσημείων): ed. K. Wachsmuth, T 1897².
- LYNC. LYNCEUS, IV–III^{BCE}, Λυγκεύς: in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3 and *ATH*.
- LYR. LYRIC POETS.
- A.* *adespota lyrica*: in *PMG*; *ALG* 4; *PLG* 3; *SLG*.
- Al.* *adespota lyrica Alexandrina*: in *Alex*.
- AlEleg.* *adespota Alexandrina elegiaca*: in *Alex*. pp. 130–132 (*fr.* 1 = *SH* 276 [CALLIM.]; *fr.* 2 = *SH* 958); *ALG* 6 (*anon. eleg.*).
- APap.* *adespota papyracea*: in *SH*.
- Auct.* *adespota ex auctoribus*: in *SH*.
- Beot.* *adespota Boeotica*: in *PMG* p. 345.
- Chol.* *adespota choliambica*: in *ALG* 3; *PLG* 3.
- Chor.* *adespota chorica*: in *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- C.P.* *carmina popularia*: in *PMG*; *ALG* 6; *PLG* 3.
- Delph.* *Delphica*: in *ALG* 6.
- Eleg.* *adespota elegiaca*: in *IEG* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 3.
- HAn.* *hymni anonymi*: in *ALG* 6 (1 εἰς Δῆμῆτρα; 2 εἰς Δία Δικταῖον = *hymnus Curetum*, in *Alex.*); M.L. West in "JHS" 85 (1965), p. 149.
- HRom.* *hymni aetatis Romanae*: in *GrDFr* 43–58.
- Iamb.* *adespota iambica*: in *IEG* 2; *ALG* 3; *PLG* 3.
- I.D.* *hymnus ad Idaeos Dactylos*: in *Alex*.
- Is.* *hymnus ad Isim*: in *IG* 12.5.739 (see IV); E. Abel, *Orphica*, Leipzig 1885; SEG 8.548–51, 26.821; W. Peek, Berlin 1930; Y. Grandjean, Leiden 1975.
- Mag.* *hymni Magici*: in *GrDFr* 59, 1–14; ed. G. Parthey, "Abh. Berl. Akad." 1865.
- Mel.* *adespota melica*: in *PMG*.
- P.D.* *paeae Delphicus*: ed. A. Bélis, in *DELPH. III*, p. 53; *Alex.*; *ALG* 6.
- P.E.* *paeae Erythraei*: in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6.
- P.L.* *paeae in Lysandrum*: in *ALG* 6; *PLG* 3.
- Rom.* *elegiaca, lyrica, mimica aetatis Romanae*: in *GrDFr* 3–13.
- Scol.* *Scholia*: in *PMG*; *ALG* 6 (1–29 σκόλια Ἀττικά; 30 σκόλιον ἀμοιβαῖον = *Alex.* 16–20; 31–36 σκόλια τῶν ἑπτὰ Λοβώνεια: 31 Thales, 32 Solon, 33 Chilon, 34 Pittacus, 35 Bias, 36 Cleobulos).
- Turp.* *anonymus in turpilucrum* (κατὰ αἰσχροκερδείας): *ALG* 3.
- LYS. LYSIAS, V^{BCE}, Λυσίας: ed. T. Thalheim, T 1913²; C. Hude, OCT 1912; L. Gernet - M. Bizos, BL 1924–26; U. Albini, Firenze 1955.
- 1 *De caede Eratosthenis* (ὑπὲρ τοῦ Ἐρατοσθένους φόνου ἀπολογία): ed. G. Avezzi, Padova 1985.
- 2 *Epitaphius* (ἐπιτάφιος τοῖς Κορινθίων βοηθοῖς): ed. G. Avezzi, Padova 1985.
- 3 *Contra Simonem* (πρὸς Σίμωνα ἀπολογία).
- 4 *De vulnere ex industria* (ὑπὲρ τραύματος ἐκ προνοίας).
- 5 *Pro Callia* (ὑπὲρ Καλλίου ἱεροσυλίας ἀπολογία).
- 6 *In Andocidem* (κατ' Ἀνδοκίδου ἀσεβείας).
- 7 *Areopagiticus* (Ἀρεοπαγίτικὸς περὶ τοῦ σηκοῦ ἀπολογία).
- 8 *In familiares obtreccionis accusatio* (κατηγορία πρὸς τοὺς συνοσιαστάς κακολογίων).
- 9 *Pro milite* (ὑπὲρ τοῦ στρατιώτου).
- 10 *In Theomnestum 1* (κατὰ Θεομνήστου α'): ed. M. Hillgruber, Berlin-New York 1988.
- 11 *In Theomnestum 2* (κατὰ Θεομνήστου β').
- 12 *In Eratosthenem* (κατὰ Ἐρατοσθένους).
- 13 *In Agoratum* (κατὰ Ἀγοράτου).
- 14 *In Alcibiadem 1* (κατὰ Ἀλκιβιάδου λειποταξίου).
- 15 *In Alcibiadem 2* (κατὰ Ἀλκιβιάδου ἀστρατείας).
- 16 *Pro Manitheo* (ἐν βουλή Μαντιθέω δοκιμαζομένω ἀπολογία).
- 17 *De publicis pecuniis* (περὶ δημοσίων ἀδικημάτων/Πρὸς τὸ δημόσιον περὶ τῶν Ἐράτωνος χρημάτων).
- 18 *De publicatione honorum fratris Niciae epilogus* (περὶ δημεύσεως τῶν τοῦ Νικίου ἀδελφοῦ).
- 19 *De bonis Aristophanis ad aerarium* (ὑπὲρ τῶν Ἀριστοφάνους χρημάτων).
- 20 *Pro Polystrato* (ὑπὲρ Πολυστράτου).
- 21 *Acceptorum munerum defensio, sine nomine* (ἀπολογία δωροδοκίας ἀπαράσημος).
- 22 *In dardanarios* (κατὰ τῶν σιτοπῶλων).
- 23 *In Panceonem* (κατὰ Παγκλέωνος ὅτι οὐκ ἦν Πλαταιεύς).
- 24 *Adversus delationem quod pecunia publica ei collata esset, qui impotens non erat* (πρὸς τὴν εἰσαγγελίαν περὶ τοῦ μὴ δίδοσθαι τῷ ἀδυνάτῳ ἀργύριον).
- 25 *De affecta tyrannide apologia* (δήμω καταλύσεως ἀπολογία).
- 26 *De Euandri probatione* (περὶ τῆς Εὐάνδρου δοκιμασίας).
- 27 *In Epicratem* (κατ' Ἐπικράτους καὶ τῶν συμπερσεβευτῶν).
- 28 *In Ergoclem* (κατ' Ἐργοκλέους ἐπίλογος).
- 29 *In Philocratem* (κατὰ Φιλοκράτους ἐπίλογος).
- 30 *In Nicomachum* (κατὰ Νικομάχου γραμματέως).
- 31 *In Philonem* (κατὰ Φίλωνος δοκιμασίας).
- 32 *In Diogitonem* (κατὰ Διογιτόνος).
- 33 *Olympiacus* (Ὀλυμπιακός).
- 34 *De antiqua republicae forma non immutanda* (περὶ τοῦ μὴ καταλύσαι τὴν πάτριον πολιτείαν).
- fr.* *fragmenta*: ed. H. Sauppe, *Or. Att.* 2, Zürich 1850; U. Albini, pp. 394–407.
- LYSIM. LYSIMACHUS OF ALEXANDRIA, II–I^{BCE} (?), Λυσίμαχος Ἀλεξανδρεὺς: in *FGrHist* 382; *FHG* 3, pp. 334–342 (see *LYSIM*¹, *LYSIMACH.*).
- LYSIM¹. LYSIMACHUS, I^{BCE} (?), Λυσίμαχος: in *FGrHist* 621; *FHG* 3, pp. 334–337 (*LYSIM. fr.* 1–3).
- LYSIMACH. LYSIMACHIDES, I^{BCE}–I^{CE} (?), Λυσίμαχίδης: in *FGrHist* 366; *FHG* 3, pp. 340–342 (*LYSIM. fr.* 21–25).
- LYSIPP. LYSIPPUS, V^{BCE}, Λύσιππος: in *PCG* 5; *CGFP*; *CAF* 1.
- LYSIS LYSIS philosopher, Λύσις: in *PTH*, pp. 111–114; PYTHAGOR. *epist.*
- LYSISTR. LYSISTRATUS OF ATHENS, V^{BCE}, Λυσίστρατος: in AP.

- MAC. MACARIUS OF EGYPT monk, † 390^{CE} (and PSEUDO-MACARIUS/SIMEON) Μακάριος Αιγύπτιος; in *PG* 34.
Apoph. *Apophthegmata.*
Elev. *De elevatione mentis.*
Hom. *Homiliae spirituales* 1–50; also ed. H. Dörries - E. Klostermann - M. Kroeger, PTS 4, 1964.
Pat. *De patientia et discretione.*
Serm. B *Sermones* 64; ed. H. Berthold, GCS 1973.
Serm. C *Sermones* 1–22, 24–27; ed. E. Klostermann - H. Berthold, TU 1961.
- MACED. MACEDONIUS lyric poet, Μακεδόνιος; in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6; *PLG* 3.
MACED¹. MACEDONIUS OF THESSALONICA, I^{BCE} (?), Μακεδόνιος Θεσσαλονικεύς; in AP; *GPh*.
MACED². MACEDONIUS OF THESSALONICA, VI^{CE}, Μακεδόνιος Θεσσαλονικεύς; in AP.
MACED^{1/2}. MACEDONIUS (I^{BCE}) or MACEDONIUS (VI^{CE}): epigrams of uncertain attribution in AP.
- MACHO MACHON, III^{BCE}, Μάχων; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 3.
Chr. Χρεία: ed. A. S. F. Gow, Cambridge 1965.
- MACMGN. MACARIUS OF MAGNESIA, IV^{CE}, Μακάριος Μάγνης; in *PG* 10.
Apocr. *Apocriticus ad Graecos*; ed. C. Blondel, Paris 1876.
- MACR. MACROBIUS Latin writer, IV–V^{CE}.
Gram. *excerpta grammatica*; ed. H. Keil, *GL* 5, 1868.
Sat. *Saturnalia*; ed. N. Marinone, UTET 1967; J. A. Willis, T 1963.
- MAEANDR. MEANDRIUS, Μαϊάνδριος; in *FGrHist* 491.
- MAEC. MAECIUS or MACCIUS, I^{CE} (?), Μαΐκιος or Μάκκιος; in AP. *GPh*.
- MAGN. MAGNES, V^{BCE}, Μάγνης; in *PCG* 5; *CAF* 1; *Com*.
MAGNUS MAGNUS OF KARRHAI, IV^{CE}, Μάγνος Καρηνός; in *FGrHist* 225; *FHG* 4, pp. 4–6; *HGM* 1.
- MAGNUS¹ MAGNUS, IV^{CE} (?), Μάγνος; in AP.
- MAIHST. MAIĪSTAS epic poet, III^{BCE}, Μαΐϊστας; *Aretologia* (JG 11.4.1299); in *Alex.* pp. 68–71.
- MALCH. MALCHUS OF BYZANTIUM, V–VI^{CE}, Μάλχος Βυζάντιος; ed. L. R. Cresci, Napoli 1982 (by fr. and line); *HGM* 1, pp. 383–424; *FHG* 4, pp. 111–132.
- MALCHIO MALCHIO OF ANTIOCH, III^{CE}, Μαλχίων πρεσβύτερος Ἀντιοχείας.
Ep. *Fragmentum epistulae*; in Eus¹. *HE*. 7.30.
- MAM. MAMERCUS elegiac poet, Μάμερκος; in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *FGE*.
- MAN. MANETHO, III^{BCE}, Μανεθών; in *FGrHist* 609; *FHG* 2, pp. 511–616; ed. W. G. Waddell, LCL 1964.
- MAN¹. MANETHO astrologer, IV^{CE} (?), Μανεθών; ed. H. Köchly, T 1858.
- MANIL. MARCUS MANILIUS Latin poet, I^{CE}; ed. A. E. Housman, Cambridge 1937.
- MARC. MARCELLUS OF SIDE medical writer, II^{CE}, Μάρκελλος Σιδήτης; in *GrDFr* 63; *PhMG* 1.
- MARC¹. MARCELLUS EMPERICUS Latin medical writer, IV^{CE}; ed. M. Niedermann, *CML* 5, 1916.
- MARCDIAC. MARCUS THE DEACON, IV–V^{CE}, Μάρκος Διάκονος.
VPorph. *Vita Porphyrii Gazensis*; ed. H. Grégoire - M. A. Kugener, BL 1930.
- MARCEL. MARCELLINUS medical writer, II^{CE} (?), Μαρχελλίνος; ed. H. Schöne, in *Festschrift zur Philol.-Versammlung*, Basel 1907.
- MARCEL¹. MARCELLINUS, *life of Thucydides*, IV^{CE} (?), Μαρχελλίνος; ed. O. Luschnat, *Thucydides* 1, T 1954; G. B. Alberti, *Thucydides historiae*, AL 1972, pp. 1–15; *Storie dello storico Tuciddide*, ed. L. Piccirilli, Genova 1985, pp. 10–43.
- MARCEP. MARCUS THE HERMIT, IV–V^{CE}, Μάρκος; in *PG* 65.
Opuscula.
- MARCI. MARCIANUS geographer, IV–V^{CE}, Μαρκιανός; in *GGM* 1; ed. A. Diller, *The Tradition of the Minor Greek Geographers*, New York 1952, pp. 151ff.
Ep. *Artemidori geographiae epitome (ἐπιτομή τῶν ἔνδεκα τῆς Ἀρτεμιδώρου τοῦ Ἐφέσιου γεωγραφίας βιβλίων).*
Per. *Periplus maris exteri (περίπλους τῆς ἕξω θαλάσσης).*
- MARG. MARGITES heroic-comic poem, Μαργίτης; in *Hom.* 5; *EGF*; *IEG* 2.
- MARIA MARIA alchemist, IV^{CE} (?), Μαρία; in OLYMP. and ZOS¹.
- MARIAN. MARIANUS, V–VI^{CE}, Μαρριανός; in AP.
- MARIN. MARINUS Neoplatonic philosopher, V–VI^{CE}, Μαρίνος; ed. J. Boissonade, *Diogenes Laërtius*, D 1862 (*βίος Πρόκλου*); R. Masullo, Napoli 1985.
epigr. in AP.
MARS. MARSYAS OF PELLA and OF PHILIPPI historians, III^{BCE} (?), Μαρσύας; in *FGrHist* 135–136; *SRAM*.
- MART. MARCUS VALERIUS MARTIALIS Latin poet, I^{CE}; ed. W. M. Lindsay, OCT 1902; W. Heräus, T 1925.
- MARTC. MARTIANUS CAPELLA Latin grammarian, V^{CE}; ed. A. Dick, T 1925 (repr. 1969).
- MARV. MARIUS VICTORINUS Latin grammarian, IV^{CE}; ed. H. Keil, *GL* 6, 1874.
- MATR. MATRON parodic poet, IV^{BCE}, Μάτρων; in *EGL* 1; *SH* (534–540).
Conv. *convivium (δείπνον Ἀπτικόν).*
- MAUR. MARCUS AURELIUS IMPERATOR, II^{CE}, Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνῖος; ed. J. Dolfen, T 1987; G. Cortassa, UTET 1984; J. H. Leopold, OCT 1908; H. Schenkl, T 1913; A. I. Trannoy, BL 1953³; W. Theiler, Zürich 1951.
- MAX. MAXIMUS astrologer, I^{BCE} (?), Μάξιμος; ed. A. Ludwich, T 1877 (*περι καταρχῶν*).
Ep. *ἐπιτομή.*
- MAX¹. MAXIMUS OF TYRE sophist, II^{CE}, Μάξιμος Τύριος; ed. H. Hobein, T 1910; M. B. Trapp, T 1994; G. L. Koniaris, Berlin 1995.
- MAX². MAXIMUS CONFESSOR, † 662^{CE}, Μάξιμος; in *PG* 4 and 90–91.
Ambig. *Ambiguorum liber.*
epist. *Epistulae* 1–45.
Opusc. *Opuscula theologica et polemica.*
OrDom. *Expositio orationis dominicae*; ed. P. van Deun, *Maximi confessoris opuscula exegetica duo*, CC(SG) 1991; in *PG* 90.872.
SchDion. *Scholia in Dionysii Areopagitae (C.H., D.N., E.H., epist., Myst.)*.
- [MAX².] PSEUDO-MAXIMUS THE CONFESSOR.
H. *Hymni*; ed. R. Cantarella, S. Massimo *Confessore. La mistagogia ed altri scritti*, Firenze 1931, pp. 236–252.
- MED. MEDIUS OF LARISSA, Μήδ(ε)ιος Λαρισσαίος; in *FGrHist* 129.
- MEGASTH. MEGASTHENES, IV–III^{BCE}, Μεγασθένης; in *FGrHist* 715; *FHG* 2, pp. 397–439.
- MEGES MEGES medical writer, I^{CE}, Μέγης; in ORIB.
- MEL. MELITO OF SARDIS, † ca. 190^{CE}, Μελίτων.
Hom. *Homilia in Passionem Christi*; ed. O. Perler, SC 1966; S. G. Hall, Oxford 1979.
- MELA POMPONIUS MELA Latin geographer, I^{CE}; ed. P. Parroni, Roma 1984; C. Frick, T 1880; A. Silberman, BL 1988; K. Brodersen, Darmstadt 1994.
- MELAMP. PSEUDO-MELAMPOUS writer on divination, Μελάμπους.
Mant. *Divinatio ex naevis corporis (περι ἑλαιῶν τοῦ σώματος μαντική)*; ed. J. G. F. Franz, *Scriptores Physiognomoniae veteres*, Altenburg 1780, pp. 501–508.
Pal. *Ex palpitationibus divinatio (περι παλμών)*; ed. H. Diels, “Abh. Berl. Akad.” 1908.
Pr. *Lunarium (περι τῶν τῆς σελήνης προγνώσεων)*; in *CCA* 4.
- MELANIP. MELANIPPIDES lyric poet, V^{BCE}, Μελανιππίδης; in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- MELANTH. MELANTHIUS, V^{BCE} (?), Μελάνθιος; in *TrGF*; *IEG* 2; *PE* 2.
MELANTH¹. MELANTHIUS, IV^{BCE} (?), Μελάνθιος; in *FGrHist* 326; *FHG* 4, p. 444.
- MELE. MELETIUS, monk, IX^{CE}, Μελέτιος; ed. in AG. *Ox.* III, pp. 5–157; also in *PG* 64.1076ff.
- MELEAG. MELEAGER, I^{BCE}, Μελέαγρος; in AP; *HE*.
- MELIN. MELINNO poetess, I^{CE} (?), Μελιννώ; in *SH*; *ALG* 6.
- MELIS. MELISSUS philosopher, V^{BCE}, Μέλισσος; in *FdV* 30; G. Reale, Firenze 1970.
- MELISSA MELISSA Pythagorean philosopher, Μέλισσα; in *PHT*, pp. 115–116; PYTHAGOR. *epist.*
- MEMN. MEMNON, I^{CE} (?), Μέμνων; in *FGrHist* 434 (= PHOT. *Bibl.* cod. 224); *FHG* 3, pp. 525–558.
- MEN. MENANDER, IV–III^{BCE}, Μένανδρος; ed. F. H. Sandbach, OCT 1990²; G. W. Arnott, LCL 1979–2000; in *CAF* 3; *CGFP* 103–204.
A.F. *argumenta fabularum.*
Asp. *ἀσπίς.*
Car. *Καρχηρόνιος.*
Cith. *κιθαριστής.*

- Col. κόλαξ.
Comp. *Comparatio Menandri et Philistionis*: ed. S. Jäkel, T 1964.
Con. κωνειαζόμενα.
Dis ex. δις ἐξαπατῶν.
Dysc. δύσκολος: also ed. J. M. Jacques, Paris 1976²; H. Lloyd-Jones, OCT 1960.
epigr. in AP; FGE.
Epit. ἐπιτρέποντες: also ed. F. Sisti, Genova 1991.
fr. PCG 6.2: 1–419 fr. *fabularum certarum*; 420–894 fr. *fab. incertarum*; 900–910 *frustula pap. min.* also A. Körte - A. Thierfelder, T 1957–59: 1–461 fr. *fabularum certarum*; 462–931 ἀδήλων δραμάτων; 932–950 ἀμφισβητήσιμα καὶ ψευδεπίγραφα.
Georg. γεωργός.
Gn. γνώμαι μονόστιχοι: ed. S. Jäkel, T 1964; Pernigotti, Firenze 2008.
Gn. pap. *sententiae ex papyris*: in Jäkel; Pernigotti.
Her. ἥρωξ.
Inc. *incerta fabula*.
Mis. μισούμενος: also ed. F. Sisti, Genova 1986.
Peric. περιχειρομένη.
Perin. Περινθία.
Ph. φάσμα.
Sam. Σαμία: also ed. F. Sisti, Roma 1974.
Sic. Σικυώνιος: also ed. A.M. Belardinelli, Bari 1994.
Th. Θεοφορομένη (fr. *dubium*: Sandbach 1990², p. 146; fr. *aliunde nota*: Sandbach 1990², pp. 147–149).
- MEN¹. MENANDER OF EPHEBUS, II^{BCE} (?), Μένανδρος Ἐφέσιος: in *FGrHist* 783; *FHG* 4, pp. 445–448.
MEN². MENANDER rhetor, III^{CE}, Μένανδρος: in *RhG* 3; ed. D. A. Russell - N. G. Wilson, Oxford 1981.
MEN³. MENANDER PROTECTOR historian, VI^{CE}, Μένανδρος ὁ προτίκτωρ: ed. R. C. Blockley, Trowbridge 1985; C. de Boor, Berlin 1903; in *HGM* 2; *PG* 113.
epigr. in AP.
LegGent. *Excerpta de legationibus gentium ad Romanos*.
LegRom. *Excerpta de legationibus Romanorum ad gentes*.
- MENAECHM. MENECHMUS OF SICYON, III^{BCE}, Μέναιχμος Σικυώνιος: in *FGrHist* 131; *SRAM*.
MENECL. MENECLAS OF BARCA, II^{BCE}, Μενεκλῆς Βαρκαῖος: in *FGrHist* 270; *FHG* 4, pp. 448–451.
MENECR. MENECRATES OF EPHEBUS poet and philosopher, IV^{BCE}, Μενεκράτης: in *PPF*; *SH* (542–550).
MENECR¹. MENECRATES OF XANTHUS, IV–III^{BCE}, Μενεκράτης Ἐάνθιος: in *FGrHist* 769; *FHG* 2, p. 343.
MENECR². MENECRATES, V^{BCE} (?), Μενεκράτης: in *PCG* 7; *Com*.
MENECR³. MENECRATES OF SAMOS, Μενεκράτης Σάμιος: in AP.
MENECR⁴. MENECRATES OF SMYRNA, I^{BCE}, Μενεκράτης Σμυρναῖος: in AP; *HE*.
MENEM. MENEMACHUS medical writer, I^{CE}, Μενέμαχος: in ORIB.
MENESTH. MENESTHENES, Μενεσθένης: in *FHG* 4, pp. 451–452.
MENET. MENETOR, Μενέτωρ: in *FHG* 4, p. 452.
MENIP. MENIPPUS epistolographer, III^{BCE}, Μένιππος: in *EG*.
MENOD. MENODOTUS OF SAMOS, III^{BCE} (?), Μηνόδοτος Σάμιος: in *FGrHist* 541; *FHG* 3, pp. 103–105.
MENOPH. MENOPHILUS OF DAMASCUS poet, Μηνόφιλος Δαμασκηνός: in *SH*.
MER. MEROPIS epic poem, VI^{BCE} (?), Μεροπίς: in *PEG*.
MESOM. MESOMEDES lyric poet, II^{CE}, Μεσομήδης: in *GrDFr* 2; ed. U. von Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, *Griech. Verskunst*, Berlin 1921.
1 εἰς τὴν Μούσαν: also in *MSG*.
2 ὕμνος εἰς Ἥλιον: also in *MSG*.
3 ὕμνος εἰς Νέμεισιν: also in *MSG*.
4 εἰς τὴν Φύσιν.
5 εἰς τὴν Ἴσιν.
6 εἰς Ἀδρίαν.
7 εἰς ὠρολόγιον.
8 ἄλλο εἰς ὠρολόγιον.
9 ἐκφρασὶς σπάγγου.
10 εἰς κύκνον.
11 εἰς κώνωπα.
12 ἔρπουσα ποταμὴν βεβῶσα κούρα ...
13 τὰν ἕλεον ἐκόμιζε ...
epigr. in AP.
- METAG. METAGENES, V–IV^{BCE}, Μεταγένης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1.
METH. METHODIUS OF OLYMPUS theologian, † 311^{CE}, Μεθόδιος Ὀλύμπιος: ed. G. N. Bonwetsch, GCS 1917; *PG* 18.
Arbitr. *De libero arbitrio*.
Creat. *De creatis*.
Lepr. *De lepra*.
Res. *De resurrectione mortuorum*.
Symp. *Symposium virginum*: ed. H. Musurillo - V. H. Debidour, SC 1963.
[METH.] PSEUDO-METHODIUS OF OLYMPUS.
Palm. *Sermo in ramos palmarum*.
METOP. METOPUS Pythagorean philosopher, Μέτωπος: in *PTH*, pp. 116–121; *FFG* 2.
METROD. METRODORUS OF CHIOS philosopher and historian, V^{BCE}, Μητρόδωρος Χίος: in *FdV* 70; *FGrHist* 43.
METROD¹. METRODORUS OF LAMPACUS philosopher, IV–III^{BCE}, Μητρόδωρος Λαμψακηνός: ed. A. Körte, “Jahrb. für klass. Philol.” suppl. 17, Leipzig 1890.
Herc. 831 ἩΕΡC. 831 (see V): *ib.*, pp. 571–91.
METROD². METRODORUS OF SCEPSIS, I^{BCE}, Μητρόδωρος Σκήψιος: in *FGrHist* 184; *FHG* 3, pp. 203–205.
METROD³. METRODORUS, IV^{CE}, Μητρόδωρος: in AP.
METROD⁴. METRODORUS grammarian, Μητρόδωρος: in AP; *FGE*.
MICH. MICHAEL, VI^{CE} (?), Μιχαήλιος: in AP.
MICH¹. MICHAEL OF EPHEBUS philosopher, XI–XII^{CE}.
in E.N. *In Ethica Nicomachea Commentarium*: ed. G. Heylbut, in *CArG* 20; in *librum quintum Ethicorum Nicomacheorum commentarium*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 22.3.
in P.A. *In libros de Partibus Animalium, de Animalium Motione, de Animalium Incessu commentaria*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 22.2.
in P.N. *In Aristotelis Parva Naturalia commentaria*: ed. P. Wendland, in *CArG* 22.1.
MIM. MIMI, *adespota*: in *Herodae mimiambi*, ed. I. C. Cunningham, T 1987, p. 36.
MIMN. MIMNERMUS elegiac poet, VI^{BCE}, Μίμνερμος: in *IEG* 2; *PE* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
MIMN¹. MIMNERMUS, Μίμνερμος: in *TGF*.
MIN. MINUCIANUS rhetor, II^{CE}, Μινουκιανός: in *RhGH*.
MINYAS. MINYAS epic poem, V^{BCE} (?), Μινυάς: in *PEG*; *Epic*.
MIR. MIRACULA
Art. *Miracula Artemii*, VII^{CE}; ed. A. Papadopoulou-Kerameus, *Varia graeca sacra*, St. Petersburg 1909 [Leipzig 1975], pp. 1–75.
Geor. *Miracula Georgii*: ed. J. B. Aufhauser, T 1913.
MITHR. MITHRADATES epistolographer, Μίθραδάτης: in *E.G*.
MNAS. MNASEAS, III–II^{BCE}, Μνασέας: in *FHG* 3, pp. 149–158.
MNASALC. MNASALCES, III^{BCE}, Μνασάλκης: in AP; *HE*.
MNESIM. MNESIMACHUS, IV^{BCE}, Μνησίμαχος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2.
MNESITH. MNESITHEUS OF ATHENS medical writer, III^{BCE}, Μνησίθεος Ἀθηναῖος: ed. J. Bertier, *Mnésithée et Dieuchès*, Leiden 1972.
MNESITH¹. MNESITHEUS OF CYZICUS medical writer, III^{BCE}, Μνησίθεος Κυζικηνός: in ORIB. * Perhaps to be identified with the preceding.
MOCH. MOCHUS, II^{BCE} (?), Μῶχος, alleged author of the *Φοινικικά* translated by Λαίτος: in *FGrHist* 784.
MOD. MODERATUS philosopher, I^{CE}, Μοδέρατος: in A. Nauck, *Porphyrius*, Leipzig 1866 (Hildesheim 1963); *FFG* 2.
MOER. MOERIS grammarian, II^{CE}, Μοίρις: in *SGLG* 9 (D. U. Hansen, 1998); also J. Pierson, Leipzig 1831² (1969); I. Bekker, Berlin 1833 (*λέξεις Ἰπτικαί*).
MOERO. MOERO poetess, III^{BCE}, Μοιρώ: in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6; *HE*; AP.
MOLP. MOLPIS OF LACONIA, II–I^{BCE}, Μόλπις Λακων: in *FGrHist* 590; *FHG* 4, pp. 453–454.
MOSCH. MOSCHUS bucolic poet, II^{BCE}, Μόσχος: in *GrBuk*; *Buc.*; *BucG.*; *BucBL.*; *HE*; AP.
MOSCHIO. MOSCHION, III^{BCE}, Μοσχίων: in *TrGF*.
MOSCHIO¹. MOSCHION paradoxographer, Μοσχίων: in ATH.
MOSCHIO². MOSCHION gnomologist, Μοσχίων: ed. H. Schenkl, *Epicteti dissertationes*, T 1916² (*γνώμαι*).
Hyp. *Hypothecae, ib.*
MOSCHIO³. MOSCHION, Μοσχίων ὁ Κωμικός: in *PCG* 7.
MOSES. MOSES alchemist, II^{CE} (?), Μωσής: in *CAIG* 2, pp. 38–39, 300–315.

- MPAR. MARMOR PARIUM, inscription: in *FGrHist* 239; *FHG* 1, pp. 533–590; ed. A. N. Tod, in *Selection of Greek Historical Inscriptions*, Oxford 1948.
- MSC. MUCIUS SCAEVOLA, I^{BCE}, Μούκιος Σκευόλας: in AP; *GPh*.
- MUND. MUNDUS MUNATIUS, Μούνδος Μουνάτιος: in AP; *GPh*.
- MUS. MUSAEUS philosopher, Μουσαίος: in *FdV* 2; *PEG* 2.3.
- MUS¹. MUSAEUS epic poet, V–VI^{CE}, Μουσαίος: ed. E. Livrea - P. Eleuteri, T 1982; in *EGF*; A. Ludwich, Bonn 1912; E. Malcovati, Milano 1947; H. Färber, München 1961; P. Orsini, BL 1968; K. Kost, Bonn 1971; T. Gelzer, LCL 1975.
- MUSIC. MUSICIUS, Μουσίκιος: in AP.
- MUSON. GAIUS MUSONIUS RUFUS Stoic philosopher, I^{CE}, Γάιος Μουσώνιος Ρούφος: ed. O. Hense, T 1905; C. E. Lutz, New Haven 1947.
- [MUSON.] PSEUDO-MUSONIUS, letter: ed. O. Hense, *Musonius*, T 1905; in *EG*.
- MYIA MYIA Pythagorean philosopher: in *PHT* pp. 123–124; PYTHAGOR. *epist.*
- MYRIN. MYRINUS, Μυρίνος: in AP; *GPh*.
- MYRO MYRON OF PRIENE, Μύρων Πριηνεύς: in *FGrHist* 106; *FHG* 4, pp. 460–461.
- MYRS. MYRSILUS OF METHYMNA, Μυρσίλος Μεθυμναίος: in *FGrHist* 477; *Parad.*; *FHG* 4, pp. 455–460.
- MYRT. MYRTILUS, V^{BCE}, Μυρτίλος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1.
- NARRPERS. NARRATIO DE REBUS PERSICIS, V–VI^{CE}: ed. E. Bratke, TU, 19³, Leipzig 1899; *PG* 10.
- NAUM. NAUMACHIUS epic poet, II^{CE}, Ναυμάχιος: in *GrDFr* 29 (73 verses in STOB. 4.22.32; 23.7; 31.76 Hense).
- NAUSICR. NAUSICRATES, IV^{BCE}, Ναυσικράτης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2; *Com*.
- NAUSIPH. NAUSIPHANES, IV–III^{BCE}, Ναυσιφάνης: in *FdV* 75.
- NEANTH. NEANTHES OF CYZICUS, III^{BCE}, Νεάνθης Κυζικηνός: in *FGrHist* 84; *FHG* 3, pp. 2–11.
- NEAR. NEARCHUS OF CRETE, Νέαρχος Κρής: in *FGrHist* 133; *GGM* 1; *SRAM*.
- NECHP. NECHEPSOS AND PETOSIRIS astrologers, II^{BCE} (?), Νεχεψώσ και Πετόσιρις: ed. E. Riess, “Philologus” suppl. 6 (1891–93), pp. 325–394; in *CCA* 7 and *VETT*.
- NEM. NEMESIUS Christian writer, IV–V^{CE} (?), Νεμέσιος (περί φύσεως ανθρώπου): ed. F. Matthäi, Halle 1802 (repr. Hildesheim 1967); H. Dörrie, *Porphyrios' symmiktá Zetemata*, München 1959; in *PG* 40.
- NEOPHR. NEOPHRON, V^{BCE}, Νεόφρων: in *TrGF*.
- NEOPT. NEOPTOLEMUS epic poet, III–II^{BCE}, Νεοπτόλεμος: in *Alex*.
- NEP. NEPUALIUS, II^{CE} (?), Νεπουάλιος: ed. W. Gemoll, Striegau 1884 (Byzantine epitome of *περί τῶν κατὰ ἀντιπάθειαν και συμπάθειαν*).
- NESS. NESSAS philosopher, V^{BCE}, Νέσσας (or Νέσσοσ): in *FdV* 69.
- NEST. NESTOR, III^{CE}, Νέστωρ: in AP.
- NIC. NICANDER, II^{BCE}, Νίκανδρος: ed. A. S. F. Gow – A. F. Scholfield, Cambridge 1953; O. Schneider, T 1856. *Alexipharmaca* (Αλεξιφάρμακα).
Al epigr. in AP; *HE*; *SH*.
fr. in Gow-Scholfield.
Hist. *Historica*: in *FGrHist* 271–272 (prob. two distinct authors).
Th. *Theriaca* (Θηριακά).
- SCH. NIC. SCHOLIA IN NICANDRI ALEXIPHARMACA: ed. M. Geymonat, Milano 1974; A. Crugnola, *Scholia in Nicandri Theriaca*, Milano 1971.
- NIC¹. NICANDER OF THYATIRA, I^{BCE}, Νίκανδρος Θυατειρηγός: in *FGrHist* 343.
- NICAEN. NICAENETUS poet, II^{BCE}, Νικαίνετος: in *Alex.*; *HE*; AP.
- NICAN. NICANOR OF ALEXANDRIA grammarian, II^{CE}, Νικάνωρ Ἀλεξανδρεύς.
Il. *De Iliadis interpunctione* (περί Ἰλιακῆς στιγμῆς): ed. L. Friedländer, Königsberg 1850 (Amsterdam 1967).
Od. *De Odysseae interpunctione* (περί Ὀδυσσειακῆς στιγμῆς): ed. O. Carnuth, Berlin 1875 (Amsterdam 1967).
- NICAN¹. NICANOR, Νικάνωρ: in *FGrHist* 146; *SRAM*.
- NICAN². NICANOR (= NICAN.?), II^{CE}, Νικάνωρ ὁ Ἐρμείου: in *FGrHist* 628; *FHG* 3, pp. 632–634.
- NICAR. NICARCHUS, III^{BCE} (?), Νίκαρχος: in AP.
- NICAR¹. NICARCHUS, I^{CE}, Νίκαρχος: in *HE*; AP.
- NICIAS. NICIAS, III^{BCE}, Νικίας: in *HE*; AP; *SH*.
- NICO. NICON, IV or III^{BCE} (?), Νίκων: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- NICOB. NICOBULE, Νικοβούλη: in *FGrHist* 127.
- NICOCH. NICOCHARES, V–IV^{BCE}, Νικοχάρης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com*.
- NICOCL. NIOCLES OF LACONIA, Νιοκλής Λάκων: in *FGrHist* 587; *FHG* 4, pp. 464–465.
- NICOCR. NICOCRATES, II^{BCE}, Νικοκράτης: in *FGrHist* 376; *FHG* 4, pp. 465–466.
- NICOD. NICODEMUS, Νικόδημος: in AP.
- NICOL. NICOLAUS, II^{BCE} (?), Νικόλαος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- NICOL¹. NICOLAUS OF DAMASCUS, I^{BCE}, Νικόλαος Δαμασκηνός: in *FGrHist* 90; *Parad.*; *HGM* 1; *FHG* 3, pp. 343–464.
- NICOL². NICOLAUS OF MYRA rhetor, IV–V^{CE}, Νικόλαος Μυρεύς: ed. J. Felten, in *RhGR*. 11.
- NICOM. NICOMACHUS, III^{BCE}, Νικόμαχος: in *TrGF*.
- NICOM¹. NICOMACHUS, III^{BCE}, Νικόμαχος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- NICOM². NICOMACHUS OF GERASA mathematician and musician, II^{CE}, Νικόμαχος Γερασηνός.
Ar. *Introductio arithmetica* (ἀριθμητικὴ εἰσαγωγή): ed. R. Hoche, T 1866.
exc. *excerpta*: in *MSG*.
Harm. *Harmonicum enchiridion* (ἀρμονικὸν ἐγχειρίδιον): in *MSG*.
- NICOM³. NICOMACHUS OF HERACLEA, I^{BCE}, Νικόμαχος Ἡρακλεώτης: in AP; *HE*; *FGE*.
- NICOPH. NICOPHON, V–IV^{BCE}, Νικοφών: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1.
- NICOSTR. NICOSTRATUS, IV^{BCE}, Νικόστρατος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2; *Com*.
- NICOSTR¹. NICOSTRATUS philosopher, Νικόστρατος: in STOB.
- NIG. SEXTIUS NIGER medical writer and pharmacologist, Σέξιτος Νίγρος: in *PLIN.* and *DIOSC*²; ed. M. Wellmann, *Dioscurides* 2, Berlin 1958 (1914).
- NIL. NILUS, V^{CE}, Νεῖλος σχολαστικός: in AP.
- NILANC. NILUS OF ANCYRA ascetic monk, † ca. 430^{CE}, Νεῖλος Ἀγκυρανός: in *PG* 79.
Cant. *Commentarium in Canticum canticorum*: ed. H.-U. Rosenbaum – H. Ringhausen, PTS 2004.
Ep. *Epistularum libri quattuor*.
Paup. *Ad Magnam de voluntaria paupertate*.
- [NILANC.] PSEUDO-NILUS OF ANCYRA.
Narr. *Narrationes* 1–7: ed. F. Conca, T 1983.
Perist. *Peristeria vel de virtute colenda et vitio fugiendo*.
- NINUS. ROMANCE OF NINUS, Νίνος: *fr.* A-B (pBEROL 6926), C (pPSI 13.1305), D (pGEN. 85) ed. S. Stephens - J. Winkler, *Ancient Greek Novels*, Princeton 1995; *fr.* A-B also F. Zimmermann, *Griechische Roman-Papyri und verwandte Texte*, Heidelberg 1936, pp. 14–35.
- NOMOC. NOMOCANON, Νομοκανών: ed. J. B. Cotelerius, *Ecclesiae Graecae Monumenta* I, Prusent 1677.
- NON. NONIUS MARCELLUS grammarian, IV^{CE}: ed. W. M. Lindsay, T 1903 (repr. 1969).
- NONN. NONNUS OF PANOPOLIS epic poet, V^{CE} (?), Νόννος Πανοπολίτης.
D. *Dionysiaca*: ed. R. Keydell, Berlin 1959; A. Ludwich, T 1909–11; W. H. D. Rouse, LCL 1942; F. Vian - P. Chuvin - G. Chrétien *et al.*, BL 1976–2006.
epigr. in AP.
Ev. *Paraphrasis in Ioannis Evangelium*: ed. A. Scheindler, T 1881; in *PG* 43.
- NONN¹. NONNUS THE ABBOT, ecclesiastical writer, VI^{CE}, Νόννος: ed. J. Nimmo Smith, CC(SG) 1992; also in *PG* 36.
- NONNOS. NONNOSUS historian, VI^{CE}, Νόννοσος: in *FHG* 4, pp. 178–180.
- NOSS. NOSSIS OF LOCRIIS poetess, III^{BCE} (?), Νοσσίς: in *HE*; AP.
- NOST. NOSTOI (RETURNS) epic poem, VII^{BCE}, νόστοι: in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.
- NT NOVUM TESTAMENTUM, καινή διαθήκη: ed. E. Nestle - E. Nestle - K. Aland - B. Aland *et al.*, Stuttgart 1993²⁷; A. Merk, Roma 1964⁹.
1, 2Cor. *Epistulae ad Corinthios* (1, 2: Πρὸς Κορινθίους ἐπιστολαὶ Παύλου α'–β').
1, 2Pet. *Epistulae Petri* (1, 2: Πέτρου ἐπιστολαὶ α'–β').
1, 2Thess. *Epistulae ad Thessalonicenses* (1, 2: Πρὸς Θεσσαλονικεῖς ἐπιστολαὶ Παύλου α'–β').
1, 2Tim. *Epistula ad Timotheum* (1, 2: Πρὸς Τιμόθεον ἐπιστολαὶ Παύλου α'–β').
1, 2, 3John *Epistulae Ioannis* (1, 2, 3: Ἰωάννου ἐπιστολαὶ α'–β'–γ').
Acts *Actus Apostolorum* (Πράξεις Ἀποστόλων).
Col. *Epistula ad Colossenses* (Πρὸς Κολοσσαεῖς ἐπιστολὴ Παύλου).
Eph. *Epistula ad Ephesios* (Πρὸς Ἐφεσίους ἐπιστολὴ Παύλου).

<i>Gal.</i>	<i>Epistula ad Galatas</i> (Πρὸς Γαλάτας ἐπιστολή Παύλου).	OPHEL.	OPHELION, IV ^{BCE} , Ὀφελίων: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 2.
<i>Heb.</i>	<i>Epistula ad Hebraeos</i> (Πρὸς Ἑβραίους ἐπιστολή Παύλου).	OPP.	OPPIANUS OF ANAZARBUS didactic poet, II–III ^{CE} , Ὀππιανὸς Ἀναζαρβεύς: ed. A. W. Mair, LCL 1928; F. S. Lehrs, in <i>PBD</i> (Ἀλιευτικά).
<i>Jas.</i>	<i>Epistula Iacobi</i> (Ἰακώβου ἐπιστολή).	SCH. OPP.:	SCHOLIA ET GLOSSAE IN OPPIANI HALIEUTICA: ed. U. Cats Bussemaker, D 1849, pp. 260ff.
<i>John</i>	<i>Evangelium secundum Ioannem</i> (Εὐαγγέλιον κατὰ Ἰωάννην).	OPP ¹ .	OPPIANUS OF APAMEA didactic poet, III ^{CE} , Ὀππιανὸς Ἀπαμεύς: ed. A. W. Mair, LCL 1928; P. Boudreaux, Paris 1908; F. S. Lehrs, in <i>PBD</i> (Κυνηγετικά).
<i>Jude</i>	<i>Epistula Iudae</i> (Ἰούδα ἐπιστολή).	SCH. OPP ¹ :	SCHOLIA ET GLOSSAE IN OPPIANI CYNETICA: ed. U. Cats Bussemaker, D 1847, pp. 243ff.
<i>Luke</i>	<i>Evangelium secundum Lucam</i> (Εὐαγγέλιον κατὰ Λουκάν).	OR.	ORACULA (with citation of the author).
<i>Mark</i>	<i>Evangelium secundum Marcum</i> (Εὐαγγέλιον κατὰ Μάρκον).	<i>Chald.</i>	<i>Oracula Chaldaica</i> : ed. W. Kroll, Breslau 1894 (Hildesheim 1962); É. des Places, BL 1971.
<i>Matt</i>	<i>Evangelium secundum Matthaem</i> (Εὐαγγέλιον κατὰ Μαθθαίον).	<i>Sib.</i>	<i>Oracula Sibyllina</i> : ed. J. Geffcken, GCS 1902; A. Kurfess, Berlin 1951.
<i>Phlm.</i>	<i>Epistula ad Philemonem</i> (Πρὸς Φιλήμονα ἐπιστολή Παύλου).	<i>Tib.</i>	<i>Oracula Tiburtina</i> : ed. P. J. Alexander, <i>The oracle of Baalbek. The Tiburtine Sibyl in Greek dress</i> , Washington, Dumbarton Oaks 1967.
<i>Phil.</i>	<i>Epistula ad Philippenses</i> (Πρὸς Φιλιππησίους ἐπιστολή Παύλου).	ORIB.	ORIBASIIUS medical writer, IV ^{CE} , Ὀρειβάσιος: ed. J. Räder, in <i>CMG</i> 6, 1–3; C. Daremberg - U. Cats Bussemaker, Paris 1851–1876 (<i>Collectiones medicae, ιατρικαὶ συναγωγαί</i>).
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>Apocalypsis Ioannis</i> (Ἀποκάλυψις Ἰωάννου).	<i>Ecl.</i>	<i>Eclogae medicamentorum</i> (ἐκλογαί (from <i>ιατρικαὶ συναγωγαί</i>)).
<i>Rom.</i>	<i>Epistula ad Romanos</i> (Πρὸς Ῥωμαίους ἐπιστολή Παύλου).	<i>Eup.</i>	<i>Libri ad Eunarium</i> (πρὸς Εὐνάπιον (εὐπύριστα)).
<i>Titus</i>	<i>Epistula ad Titum</i> (Πρὸς Τίτον ἐπιστολή Παύλου).	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>Incerti libri</i> (from <i>ιατρικαὶ συναγωγαί</i>).
NUM.	NUMENIUS OF HERACLEA didactic poet, III ^{BCE} , Νουμήνιος Ἡρακλεώτης: ed. T. Birt, <i>de Halieuticis Ovidio falso adscriptis</i> , Marburg 1878, pp. 127ff.; in <i>ATH.</i> ; <i>SH</i> .	<i>Syn.</i>	<i>Synopsis ad Eustathium filium</i> (σύνοψις πρὸς Εὐστάθιον τὸν υἱόν).
NUM ¹ .	NUMENIUS OF APAMEA philosopher, II ^{CE} , Νουμήνιος Ἀπαμεύς: ed. É. des Places, Paris 1973; in <i>FGP</i> 3; ed. K. S. Guthrie, London 1917; E. A. Leemans, "Mém. de l'Académie de Belgique" 37.2 (1937).	SCH. ORIB.	SCHOLIA IN ORIBASIIUM: ed. Räder, <i>CMG</i> 6.
NUM ² .	NUMENIUS OF TARSUS, Νουμήνιος: in AP.	ORIG.	ORIGEN father of the Church, III ^{CE} , Ὀριγένης: ed. W. A. Baehrens - E. Benz - E. Klostermann - P. Koetschau - E. Preuschen - M. Rauer, GCS 2 (1899), 3 (1899), 6 (1901, 1983), 10 (1903), 22 (1913), 29 (1920), 30 (1921), 33 (1925), 35 (1931, 2nd ed. GCS 49 (1959)), 38 (1933, 1980 ²), 40 (1935), 41.1 (1941), 41.2 (1955, 1968 ²); in <i>PG</i> 11–17.
NYMPH.	NYMPHUS OF HERACLEA, III ^{BCE} , Νύμφης Ἡρακλεώτης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 432; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 12–16.	<i>Apoc.</i>	<i>Scholia in Apocalypsem</i> : ed. C. Diobouniotis - A. von Harnack, Leipzig 1911.
NYMPHOD.	NYMPHODORUS OF SYRACUSE, III ^{BCE} (?), Νυμφόδωρος Συρακόσιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 572; <i>Parad.</i> ; <i>FHG</i> 2, pp. 375–381.	<i>Cels.</i>	<i>Contra Celsum</i> : ed. M. Borret, SC 1967–76; M. Marcovich, Leiden-Boston-Köln 2001.
OC.	OCELLUS (or OCCELUS) LUCANUS Pythagorean philosopher, I ^{BCE} (?), Ὀκελλος ("Ὀκκελος) Λευκανός: in <i>PTH</i> , pp. 124–138; <i>FGP</i> 1; ed. R. Harder, Berlin (1926) 1966.	<i>CCor. 1</i>	<i>fragmenta in epist. I ad Corinthios</i> : ed. C. Jenkins, <i>Documents: Origen on I Corinthians</i> , in "JThS" 9 (1908), pp. 232–247, 353–372, 500–514; 10 (1908), pp. 29–51.
OD.	ODYSSEA, Homeric poem, Ὀδύσσεια: in <i>Hom.</i> 3–4; ed. A. Ludwich, T 1889–1891; P. von der Mühl, Basel (1946) 1961 ³ ; H. van Thiel, Hildesheim 1991.	<i>CGen.</i>	<i>fragmenta ex comm. in Genesisin</i> .
SCH. OD.	SCHOLIA IN HOMERI ODYSSEAM: ed. W. Dindorf, Oxford 1855; A. Asulanus, Venezia 1528 (= As.); A. Ludwich, <i>Scholia in Homeri Odysseae a 1–309 auctiora et emendatiora</i> , Königsberg 1888–90 [Hildesheim 1966]; F. Pontani, <i>Scholia graeca in Odyssea</i> , Roma 2007 (α-β), 2010 (γ-δ).	<i>CMat.</i>	<i>Comm. in Matthaem libri</i> : also ed. R. Girod, SC 1970 (bb. 10–11).
OECUM.	OECUMENIUS Christian exegete, V–VI ^{CE} , Οἰκουμένιος.	<i>CRom.</i>	<i>Commentarii in Romanos</i> (III.5–V.7) (PCair. 88748 + cod. Vat. gr. 762): ed. J. Scherer, IFAO, Cairo 1957 (by page and line).
<i>Apoc.</i>	<i>Comm. in Apocalypsin</i> : ed. H. C. Hoskier, Michigan 1928.	<i>Dial.</i>	<i>Dialogus cum Heraclide</i> : ed. J. Scherer, SC 1960.
<i>PaulEp.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Pauli Epistulas</i> (i <i>Cor.</i> , ii <i>Cor.</i> , <i>Hebr.</i> ..., see NT); in <i>PK</i> pp. 423–469.	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>De engastrimytho</i> (Reg. 1.28.3–25).
OEDIP.	OEDIPODIA epic poem, VIII ^{BCE} fin., <i>Οἰδιπόδεια</i> : in <i>PEG</i> ; <i>Hom.</i> 5; <i>Epic</i> .	<i>Eph.</i>	<i>fragmenta ex commentariis in Eph.</i> : ed. J. A. F. Gregg, "Jour. of Theol. St." 3 (1902), pp. 234, 398, 554.
OENOM.	OENOMAUS philosopher, II ^{CE} , Οἰνόμαος: in <i>EUS</i> ¹ . AP; ed. J. Hammerstaedt, Frankfurt 1988.	<i>Exp. in Pr.</i>	<i>Exposita in Proverbia</i> .
OLYMP.	OLYMPIODORUS alchemist, IV ^{CE} (?), Ὀλυμπιόδωρος: in <i>CALG</i> 2, pp. 69–106.	<i>fr.Ier.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Ieremiam</i> 1–71.
OLYMP ¹ .	OLYMPIODORUS, V ^{CE} , Ὀλυμπιόδωρος: in <i>HGM</i> 1.	<i>fr.Iez.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Ezechiel</i> : also in AS 3, p. 541.
OLYMP ² .	OLYMPIODORUS philosopher, VI ^{CE} , Ὀλυμπιόδωρος.	<i>fr.Io.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Ioannem</i> 1–140.
<i>in Alc.</i>	<i>In Platonis Alcibiadem comm.</i> : ed. L. G. Westerink, Amsterdam 1956.	<i>fr.Lu.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Lucam</i> .
<i>in Cat.</i>	<i>In Aristotelis categorias comm.</i> : ed. A. Busse, in <i>CArG</i> 12, 1.	<i>fr.Os.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Oseam</i> .
<i>in Gorg.</i>	<i>In Platonis Gorgiam comm.</i> : ed. W. Norvin, T 1936; L. G. Westerink, Leipzig 1970.	<i>fr.Ps.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Psalmos</i> 1–150: ed. J. Pitra, Paris 1884.
<i>in Meteor.</i>	<i>In Aristotelis meteorologica comm.</i> : ed. W. Stüve, in <i>CArG</i> 12, 2.	<i>Hler.</i>	<i>Homiliae in Ieremiam</i> 1–20: also ed. P. Husson - P. Nautin, SC 1976–77.
<i>in Phaed.</i>	<i>In Platonis Phaedonem comm.</i> : ed. W. Norvin, T 1913; L. G. Westerink, Amsterdam 1976.	<i>Io.</i>	<i>Comm. in Ioannem</i> : C. Blanc, SC 1966–92.
<i>ProL.</i>	<i>Prolegomena</i> : ed. A. Busse, in <i>CArG</i> 12, 1.	<i>Mart.</i>	<i>Exhortatio ad martyrium</i> .
<i>VPlat.</i>	<i>Vita Platonis</i> : ed. C. F. Hermann, <i>Plato</i> 6, T 1853.	<i>Or.</i>	<i>De oratione</i> .
OLYMP ³ .	OLYMPIODORUS OF ALEXANDRIA Christian exegete, VI ^{CE} , Ὀλυμπιόδωρος Ἀλεξανδρεύς: in <i>PG</i> 93.	<i>Philoc.</i>	<i>Philocalia</i> : ed. J. A. Robinson, <i>The philocalia of Origen</i> , Cambridge 1893.
<i>Eccl.</i>	<i>Commentarii in Ecclesiasten</i> .	<i>Princ.</i>	<i>De principiis</i> (Latin translation of Rufinus with Greek fr.): ed. H. Crouzel - M. Simonetti, SC 1978–84.
<i>fr.Ier.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Ieremiam</i> .	<i>Sel. in Ezech.</i>	<i>Selecta in Ezechiel</i> .
<i>Iob</i>	<i>Commentarii in Iob</i> : ed. U. and D. Hagedorn, PTS 1984.	<i>Sel. in Ps.</i>	<i>Selecta in Psalmos</i> .
ONAS.	ONASUS, Ὀνασος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 41.	ORION	ORION lexicographer, V ^{CE} , Ὀρίων: ed. F. W. Sturz, <i>Orionis Thebani etymologicon</i> , Leipzig 1820.
ONASAN.	ONASANDER military writer, I ^{CE} , Ὀνάσανδρος: ed. W. A. Oldfather, <i>Aeneas Tacticus</i> , LCL 1923; E. Korzenszky - R. Vári, Budapest 1935.		
ONAT.	ONATUS OF CROTON Pythagorean philosopher, Ὀνατος: in <i>PTH</i> , pp. 138–140; <i>FGP</i> 2; <i>STOB</i> .		
ONES.	ONESICRITUS OF ASTYPALAEA, IV ^{BCE} , Ὀνησίκριτος Ἀστυπαλαεῖς: in <i>FGrHist</i> 134; <i>SRAM</i> .		
ONOM.	ONOMACRITUS epic poet, Ὀνομάκριτος: in <i>EGF</i> .		

OROS	OROS grammarian, I ^{CE} , °Οροσ: in <i>SGLG</i> 4 (K. Alpers 1981).	PAMPHILA	PAMPHILA historian, I ^{CE} , Παμφίλη: in <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 520–522.
ORPH.	ORPHIC POETRY: in <i>FdV</i> 1; ed. also E. Abel, <i>Orphica</i> , Leipzig 1885.	PAMP. PR.	PAMPREPIUS poet, V ^{CE} , Παμπρέπιος: in <i>GrDFr</i> 35; ed. E. Livrea, T 1979.
A.	<i>Argonautica</i> (<i>Αργοναυτικά</i>): ed. F. Vian, BL 1987; G. Dottin, Paris 1930.	PAN.	PANAETIUS OF RHODES philosopher, II ^{BCE} , Παναίτιος Ῥόδιος: ed. M. van Straaten, Leiden 1962.
fr.	ed. O. Kern, Berlin 1963 ² (1922).	PANAR.	PANARCES writer of iambic poetry, Πανάρκης: in <i>IEG</i> 2.
H.	<i>Hymni</i> (<i>ἕμνοι</i>): ed. W. Quandt, Berlin 1962 ³ ; A. N. Athanassakis, Missoula (Montana) 1977.	PANCR.	PANCRATES THE ARCADIAN epic poet, I ^{CE} , Παγκράτης ὁ Ἀρκάς: in <i>GrDFr</i> 15; <i>SH</i> .
L.	<i>Lithica</i> (<i>λίθικά</i>): ed. R. Halleux - J. Schamp, <i>Les lapidaires grecs</i> , BL 1985; N. Giannakis, Ioannina 1982.	PANCR ¹ .	PANCRATES OF EGYPT, I ^{CE} , Παγκράτης ὁ Αἰγύπτιος: in <i>HE</i> ; in AP.
L ² .	<i>Lithica kerygmata</i> (<i>λίθικά κηρύγματα</i>): ed. Halleux-Schamp, pp. 146–177 (§§ 1–25; <i>Orphei lithica kerygmata</i> ; §§ 26–53; <i>Socratis et Dionysii lithica</i>); G. N. Giannakis, Ioannina 1987 (= G.).	PANTEL.	PANTELEUS poet, Παντέλειος: in <i>GrDFr</i> 23.
PDerv.	<i>The Derveni Papyrus</i> : ed. Th. Kouremenos – G. M. Parássoglou – K. Tsantsanoglou, Firenze 2006; <i>Der Orphische Papyrus von Derveni</i> , in “ZPE”, 47 (1982), 1*–12*; ed. R. Janko in “ZPE”, 47 (2002), 1–62.	PANYAS.	PANYAS(S)IS OF HALICARNASSUS epic poet, V ^{BCE} , Πανύασ(σ)ίς Ἁλικαρνασσεύς: in <i>PEG</i> ; <i>EGF</i> ; <i>Alex.</i> ; ed. V. J. Matthews, Leiden 1974; in <i>Epic</i> .
ORTHAG.	ORTHAGORAS, I ^{BCE} (?), Ὀρθαγόρας: in <i>FGrHist</i> 713.	PAPP.	PAPPUS mathematician, III ^{CE} (?), Πάππος.
OV.	PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO Latin poet, I ^{BCE} –I ^{CE} : ed. R. Merkel - R. Ehwald - F. Lenz, T 1916–37.	in Ptol.	In <i>Claudi Ptolemaei syntaxin mathematicam comm.</i> (εις Κλαυδίου Πτολεμαίου μετὰ γλῆς συντάξεως βιβλία ὑπομνήματα): ed. A. Rome, ST 1931–43.
p:	See list V, p. 64.	Syn.	<i>Synagoge</i> (<i>συναγωγή</i>): ed. F. Hultsch, Berlin 1876–78.
P.	PAUL OF ALEXANDRIA astrologer, IV ^{CE} , Παῦλος Ἀλεξανδρεύς: ed. E. Boer, T 1958.	PARM.	PARMENIDES, VI–V ^{BCE} , Παρμενίδης: in <i>FdV</i> 28; <i>PPF</i> ; ed. M. Untersteiner, Firenze 1958; A. H. Coxon, Assen-Wolfeboro 1986; D. O'Brien, in P. Aubenque, <i>Études sur Parménide</i> I, Paris 1987.
P ¹ .	PAULUS SILENTIARIUS poet, VI ^{CE} , Παῦλος Σιλεντιάριος: in AP; ed. G. Viansino, Torino 1963; <i>PG</i> 86.	PARMEN.	PARMENON writer of iambic poetry, III ^{BCE} (?), Παρμενών: in <i>ALG</i> 3; <i>Alex.</i> ; <i>SH</i> .
Amb.	<i>Descriptio ambonis</i> (“ <i>Ἐκφρασις τοῦ ἄμβωνος</i> ”): also ed. P. Friedländer, Leipzig-Berlin 1912, pp. 257–265; C. De Stefani, T 2011.	PARMEN ¹ .	PARMENON, III ^{BCE} , Παρμενών: in AP; <i>FGE</i> .
Pyth.	In <i>thermas Pythicas</i> (<i>Εἰς τὰ ἐν Πυθίοις θερμά</i>): also ed. E. Cougny, in <i>ÉPIGR.</i>	PARMENI.	PARMENION, I ^{BCE} , Παρμενίων: in AP; <i>GPh</i> .
Soph.	<i>Descriptio S. Sophiae</i> (“ <i>Ἐκφρασις τοῦ ναοῦ τῆς ἁγίας Σοφίας</i> ”): also ed. Friedländer, pp. 227–256; C. De Stefani, T 2011.	PAROEM.	PAROEMIOGRAPHI: in <i>Paroem.</i>
PACH.	PACHOMIUS OF TABENA ecclesiastical writer, † 346 ^{CE} , Παχώμιος.	App.	<i>Appendix proverbiorum</i> : in <i>Paroem.</i> 1.
epist.	<i>epistulae</i> : ed. H. Quecke, Regensburg 1975.	Mant.	<i>Mantissa proverbiorum</i> : in <i>Paroem.</i> 2.
Poen.	<i>Poenae monachorum</i> : ed. L. Th. Lefort in “Muséon” 40 (1927), p. 60.	Suppl.	<i>Corpus Paroemiographorum Graecorum Supplementum</i> , contulit K. Latte, Hildesheim 1961, 1991 ² (repr. of six contributions of L. Cohn, O. Crusius, V. Jungblut <i>et al.</i> with separate pagination).
Reg.	<i>excerpta and regula</i> : ed. L. Th. Lefort in “Muséon” 37 (1924), p. 9.	PARRH.	PARRHASIUS elegiac poet, Παρρᾶσιος: in <i>ALG</i> 1; <i>PLG</i> 2; <i>FGE</i> .
Reg. B	<i>excerpta and regula, rec. B</i> : in <i>PG</i> 40.948.	PARTH.	PARTHENIUS OF NICAEA poet and mythographer, I ^{BCE} , Παρθένιος: ed. E. Martini, in <i>MG</i> 2, 1 suppl.; <i>SH</i> (605–666); <i>ALG</i> 6; <i>Erot.</i> 1; <i>ErotID</i> .
PAEAN.	PAEANIUS, translator of the <i>Breviarium</i> of Eutropius: ed. S.P. Lambros in “ <i>Νέος Ἑλληνομνήμων</i> ” 9 (1912), pp. 9–113.	PATR.	PATROCLES OF THURII, IV ^{BCE} , Πατροκλῆς Θούριος: in <i>TrGF</i> .
PAEG.	PAUL OF AEGINA medical writer, VII ^{CE} , Παῦλος Αἰγινήτης: ed. I. L. Heiberg, CMG 9.1–2.	PATR ¹ .	PATROCLES, III ^{BCE} , Πατροκλῆς: in <i>FGrHist</i> 712; <i>FHG</i> 2, pp. 442–444.
PALAEAPH.	PALAEPHATUS paradoxographer, Παλαίφατος: ed. N. Festa, in <i>MG</i> 3, 2 (<i>De incredibilibus, περι ἀπίστων</i>).	PAUS.	PAUSANIAS periegete, II ^{CE} , Πausανίας: ed. M. H. Rocha-Pereira, T 1989–90 ² ; H. Hitzig - H. Blümmer, Leipzig 1896–1910; W. H. S. Jones, LCL 1918–35; D. Musti – G. Maddoli – M. Nafissi – M. Moggi, FLV 1982–2010 (bb. I–IX).
PALAEAPH ¹ .	PALAEPHATUS, Παλαίφατος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 44.	PAUS ¹ .	PAUSANIAS OF DAMASCUS, IV ^{CE} (?), Πausανίας Δαμασκηνός: in <i>FGrHist</i> 854; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 467–471; <i>HGM</i> 1.
PALCH.	PALCHUS astrologer, V–VI ^{CE} , Πάλχος: in <i>CCA</i> .	PAUS ² .	PAUSANIAS grammarian, I ^{CE} , Πausανίας: ed. H. Erbse, <i>Untersuchungen zu den attizistischen Lexika</i> , Berlin 1950.
PALL.	PALLADIUS bishop of Helenopolis, IV–V ^{CE} , Παλλάδιος Ἐλενοπολίτης.	PELAG.	PELAGIUS alchemist, III ^{CE} , Πελάγιος: in <i>CAIG</i> 2, pp. 89, 199, 253–261.
Io.	<i>Dialogus de vita Ioannis Chrysostomi</i> : ed. A. M. Malingrey - Ph. Leclercq, SC 1988; P. R. Coleman-Norton, Cambridge 1958 ² ; in <i>PG</i> 47.	PEMP.	PEMPELUS philosopher, Πέμπελος: in <i>PTH</i> , pp. 141–142; <i>FPG</i> 2; <i>STOB</i> .
L.	<i>Historia Lausiaca</i> : ed. C. Butler, Cambridge 1904 (repr. Hildesheim 1967); G. J. M. Bartelink - M. Barchiesi, FLV 1974; in <i>PG</i> 34.	PERICT.	PERICTIONE philosopher, Περικτιόνη: in <i>PTH</i> , pp. 142–146; <i>FPG</i> 2; <i>STOB</i> .
[PALL.]	PSEUDO-PALLADIUS.	PERS.	AULUS PERSIUS FLACCUS Latin poet, I ^{CE} : ed. S. G. Owen, OCT 1907 ² ; W. V. Clausen, OCT 1959; W. Kißel, Heidelberg 1990; W. Kißel, T 2007.
H.M.	<i>Historia monachorum in Aegypto</i> : ed. E. Preuschen, <i>Palladius und Rufinus</i> , Giessen 1897, pp. 1–97; in <i>PG</i> 65.441 (partly interpolated in <i>L.</i> , partly published as <i>Historia monachorum (paradisus)</i>).	PERSAE.	PERSEUS OF CITIUM historian and Stoic philosopher, III ^{CE} , Περσαίος Κυτιεύς: in <i>FGrHist</i> 584; <i>SVF</i> 1; <i>FHG</i> 2, p. 623.
Ind.	<i>De gentibus Indiae et Bragmantibus</i> (spurious = [CALLISTH.]): ed. W. Bergkoff, Meinsenheim am Glan 1967.	PERSES.	PERSES, Πέρσης: in <i>HE</i> ; AP.
PALL ¹ .	PALLADIUS OF ALEXANDRIA iatrosophist, VI ^{CE} , Παλλάδιος Ἀλεξανδρεύς: ed. F. R. Dietz, Königsberg 1834.	PETR.	PETRUS PATRICIUS historian, VI ^{CE} , Πέτρος Πατρίκιος: ed. C. de Boor, Berlin 1903; in <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 181–191; in <i>HGM</i> 1; <i>PG</i> 113.
Febr.	<i>De febribus</i> : ed. J. L. Ideler, <i>PhMG</i> 1.	Gent.	<i>Excerpta de legationibus gentium ad Romanos</i> .
in Hp.	In <i>Hippocratis librum sextum de morbis popularibus</i> : in Dietz.	Rom.	<i>Excerpta de legationibus Romanorum ad gentes</i> .
in Fract.	In <i>Hippocratis de fracturis</i> : ed. I. Irmer, Hamburg 1977.	PETR ¹ .	PETRUS I THE ALEXANDRIAN, † 311 ^{CE} , Πέτρος.
PALLADAS	PALLADAS grammarian and poet, IV–V ^{CE} , Παλλάδος: in AP.	EpCan.	<i>Epistula canonica</i> : in <i>PG</i> 18.468.
PAMPH.	PAMPHILUS medical writer, Πάμφιλος: in <i>GAL</i> .	PETRON.	PETRONIUS Latin writer, I ^{CE} : ed. E. Bücheler - W. Heräus, Berlin 1922 ⁶ .
PAMPH ¹ .	PAMPHILUS grammarian and poet, II ^{BCE} , Πάμφιλος: in <i>HE</i> ; AP.	PHAED.	PHAEDIMUS, II ^{BCE} , Φαίδιμος: in <i>HE</i> ; AP; <i>SH</i> .
		PHAENN.	PHAENNUS, III–II ^{BCE} , Φάεννος: in <i>HE</i> ; AP.
		PHAEST.	PHAESTUS epic poet, Φαῖστος: in <i>Alex.</i> ; <i>SH</i> .
		PHAL.	PHALAEBCUS, III ^{BCE} , Φάλακκος: in <i>HE</i> ; AP.

- PHALAR. PSEUDO-PHALARIS, *letters*, Φάλαρις: in *E.G.*
- PHAN. PHANIAS Peripatetic philosopher and historian, IV–III^{BCE}, Φωνίας: in *SchAr* 9; *FHG* 2, pp. 293–301.
- PHAN¹. PHANIAS, III^{BCE} (?), Φωνίας: in *HE*; *AP*.
- PHANOCL. PHANOCLES elegiac poet, III^{BCE} (?), Φανοκλήης: in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6.
- PHANOD. PHANODEMUS OF ATHENS, IV^{BCE}, Φανόδημος: in *FGrHist* 325; *FHG* 1, pp. 366–370.
- PHANODIC. PHANODICUS, II^{BCE} (?), Φανόδικος: in *FGrHist* 397; *FHG* 4, pp. 473–474.
- PHEREC. PHERECYDES OF ATHENS, VI^{BCE}, Φερεκύδης Ἀθηναίος: in *FGrHist* 3; *FHG* 1, pp. 70–99.
- PHEREC¹. PHERECYDES OF SYROS philosopher, VI^{BCE}, Φερεκύδης Σύριος: in *FdV* 7; *E.G.*
- PHERECR. PHERECRATES, V^{BCE}, Φερεκράτης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com.*; *CGFP* 205.
- PHEREN. PHERENICUS OF HERACLEIA epic poet, Φερένικος Ἡρακλεώτης: in *SH*.
- PHIL. PHILO OF BYZANTIUM mechanical writer, II^{BCE}, Φίλων Βυζάντιος: ed. H. Diels - E. Schramm, “Abh. Berl. Akad.” 1918–19 (by p. of *Poliorec.*); in *GrKr* (βελουτοικιά).
- PHIL¹. PHILO epic poet, I^{BCE} (?), Φίλων: in *EUS*¹; ed. A. Ludwich, Königsberg 1900; in *SH*.
- PHIL². PHILO OF ALEXANDRIA philosopher and theologian, I^{CE}, Φίλων Ἀλεξανδρεὺς ὁ Ἰουδαίος: ed. R. Arnaldez - J. Pouilloux - C. Mondésert *et al.*, SC 1962 (by op. and par.); L. Cohn - P. Wendland - S. Reiter, Berlin 1898–1915; F. H. Colson, LCL 1949–58; J. Rendel Harris, Cambridge 1886 (*fr.*).
De Abrahamo.
De aeternitate mundi.
De agricultura.
Alexander.
De Cherubim.
De confusione linguarum.
De congressu eruditionis gratia.
De vita contemplativa.
De Decalogo.
Quod deterius potiori insidiari soleat.
Deus
Quod deus sit immutabilis.
De ebrietate.
In Flaccum.
De fuga et inventione.
Gig.
De gigantibus.
Her.
Quis rerum divinarum heres sit.
Hyp.
Hypothetica.
Ios.
De Iosepho.
Leg.
Legum Allegoriae.
Legat.
Legatio ad Gaïum.
Migr.
De migratione Abrahami.
Mos.
De vita Mosis.
Mut.
De mutatione nominum.
Op.
De officio mundi.
Plant.
De plantatione.
Post.
De posteritate Caini.
Praem.
De praemiis et poenis, de exsecrationibus.
Prob.
Quod omnis probus liber sit.
Prov.
De Providentia.
QuEx.
Quaestiones et solutiones in Exodum.
QuGen.
Quaestiones et solutiones in Genesim.
Sacr.
De sacrificiis Abeli et Caini.
Sobr.
De sobrietate.
Somn.
De somniis.
Spec.
De specialibus legibus.
Virt.
De virtutibus.
- PHIL³. PHILO OF BYBLOS, I–II^{CE}, Φίλων Βύβλιος: in *FGrHist* 790; *FHG* 3, pp. 560–576.
- PHIL⁴. PHILO OF TARSUS medical writer, Φίλων Ταρσεύς: in *GAL.*; *SH*.
- PHIL⁵. PHILO OF HERACLEIA, Φίλων Ἡρακλεώτης: in *Parad.*
- PHIL⁶. PSEUDO-PHILO, *de septem miraculis*, VI^{CE} (?), *περὶ τῶν ἑπτὰ θαυμάτων*: ed. R. Hercher, *Aelianus*, D 1858; K. Brodersen, *Reiseführer zu den sieben Weltwundern*, Frankfurt a.M. 1992. pp. 20–36.
- PHIL⁷. PHILO CARPASIANUS, V^{CE}, Φίλων.
Cant.
Enarratio in Canticum: ed. *PG* 40.28.
- PHILAG. PHILAGRIUS medical writer, III–IV^{CE}, Φιλάγριος: in *AET*¹; *Orib.*; *Frammenti*: ed. R. Masullo, Napoli 1999.
- PHILEM. PHILEMON, IV–III^{BCE}, Φιλήμων: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2; *Com.*; *CGFP* 206–214; *AP*.
- PHILEM¹. PHILEMON IUNIOR, III^{BCE}, Φιλήμων: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2.
- PHILEM². PHILEMON lexicographer, III^{BCE} (?), Φιλήμων Ἀθηναίος: in *ATH*.
- PHILETAER. PHILETAERUS, V–IV^{BCE}, Φιλέταιρος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2; *Com.*
- PHILIAD. PHILIADAS, Φιλιάδας: in *FGE*.
- PHILIC. PHILICUS lyric poet, III^{BCE}, Φίλικος: in *SH*.
- PHILIN. PHILINUS, III^{BCE}, Φιλίνος Ἀκραγαντίνος: in *FGrHist* 174.
- PHILIP. PHILIPPUS, IV^{BCE}, Φίλιππος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2.
- PHILIP¹. PHILIPPUS OF THESSALONICA, I^{CE}, Φίλιππος ὁ Θεσσαλονικεύς: in *AP*; *GPh*.
- PHILIP². PHILIPPUS OF PERGAMUM, Φίλιππος ὁ Περγαμηνός: in *FGrHist* 95.
- PHILIP³. PHILIPPUS V KING OF MACEDONIA, II^{BCE}, Φίλιππος βασιλεύς: in *PLUT.*; *FGE*.
- PHILIPP. PHILIPPIDES, IV–III^{BCE}, Φιλίππιδης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- PHILISC. PHILISCUS, IV^{BCE}, Φιλίσκος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2; *CGFP* 215.
- PHILISC¹. PHILISCUS, IV^{BCE} (?), Φιλίσκος: in *TrGF*; in *HERH*. (as Φιλικός inventor of the Φιλίστιον μέτρον); *AP*. (?).
- PHILIST. PHILISTUS OF SYRACUSE, V–IV^{BCE}, Φίλιστος Συρακόσιος: in *FGrHist* 556; *FHG* 1, pp. 185–192.
- PHILIST¹. PHILISTION OF LOCRIIS, medical writer, IV^{BCE}: in M. Wellmann, *Die Fragmente der Sikελischen Aerzte*, Berlin 1901, and *ATH*.
- PHILISTID. PHILISTIDES OF MALLOS, Φιλιστίδης: in *FGrHist* 11.
- PHILIT. PHILITAS OF COS elegiac poet, IV–III^{BCE}, Φιλίτας Κώος: in *Alex.*; *AP*; *SH*; ed. K. Spanoudakis, Leiden-Boston 2002; E. Dettori, Roma 2000; L. Sbardella, Roma 2000.
Glossae miscellae (ἄτακτοι γλώσσαι): ed. G. Kuchenmüller, Berlin 1928.
- PHILIT¹. PHILITAS OF SAMOS, I^{BCE}, Φιλίτας Σάμιος: in *HE*; *AP*.
- PHILL. PHILLIS OF DELOS historian of music, Φίλλις Δήλιος: in *FHG* 4, p. 476.
- PHILOCH. PHILOCHORUS OF ATHENS, IV^{BCE}, Φιλόχορος: in *FGrHist* 328; *FHG* 1, pp. 384–417; 4, pp. 646–648.
- PHILOCL. PHILOCLES, V^{BCE} (?), Φιλοκλήης: in *TrGF*.
- PHILOCL¹. PHILOCLES, II^{BCE}, Φιλοκλήης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- PHILOD. PHILODEMUS OF GADARA Epicurean philosopher, I^{BCE} (and PSEUDO-), Φιλόδημος Γαδαρεύς.
Adul.
De vitiiis (περὶ κακιῶν): *HERC.* 1457, see list V): D. Bassi, in *Volumina Herculanensia* 3, 1, Milano 1914.
D.
De diis (περὶ θεῶν): ed. H. Diels, “Abh. Berl. Akad.” 1915–16.
Epic.
De Epicuro (περὶ Ἐπικούρου) (*HERC.* 1289 and 1232, see V): ed. A. Vogliano, *Epicuri et Epicureorum scripta in Herc. Pap. servata*, Berlin 1928; A. Tepedino Guerra, “CERC” 24 (1994), 5–53.
epigr.
Herc.
in *AP*; *GPh*; D. Sider, Oxford 1997.
see *HERC.* (list V); *Herc.* 1251: W. Schmid, *Ethica Epicuri*, Leipzig 1959; G. Indelli – V. Tsouna Mc Kiraham, Napoli 1995; *Herc.* 1003; ed. W. Crönert, *Die “Logica Zetemata” des Chrysippos ...*, “Hermes” 36 (1901), pp. 548–579 (= *Studi Ercolanesi*, Napoli 1975, pp. 92–98); *Herc.* 19; ed. W. Scott, *Fragmenta Herculanensia*, Oxford 1885, pp. 253–305; A. Monet, “CERC” 26 (1996), pp. 27–126; *Herc.* 1418: C. Militello, Napoli 1997.
Hom.
De bono rege secundum Homerum (περὶ τοῦ καθ’ Ὀμηρον ἀγαθοῦ βασιλέως): ed. T. Dorandi, Napoli 1982.
IAC.
Index Academicorum: ed. T. Dorandi, Napoli 1991 (col. and line).
Ir.
De ira (περὶ ὀργῆς): ed. G. Indelli, Napoli 1988 (col. and line).
IST.
Index Stoicorum: ed. T. Dorandi, Leiden 1994 (col. and line).
LL.
De loquendi libertate (περὶ παρρησίας): ed. A. Olivieri, T 1914. (fr. or col. and line).
Mort.
De morte (περὶ θανάτου): ed. D. Bassi, *Pap. Ercolanesi*, Milano 1914; M. Gigante, *Ricerche Filodemee*, Napoli 1983², 115–234.
Mus.
De musica (περὶ μουσικῆς): ed. J. Kemke, T 1884; D. A. van Krevelen, Hilversum 1939; b. I: G. M. Rispoli, Napoli 1969; b. IV: A. J. Neubecker, Napoli 1986 (b., fr./col., line).
Oec.
De oeconomia (περὶ οἰκονομίας) = *de vitiiis* IX (= περὶ κακιῶν θ’): ed. C. Jensen, T 1906 (col. and line).

- Piet.* *De pietate (περι εὐσεβείας)*: ed. T. Gomperz, *Herkulanische Studien* 2, Leipzig 1866; D. Obbink, Oxford 1996 (part I).
- Poëm.* *De poematibus (περι ποιημάτων)*: pHERC.: [b. I] R. Janko, Oxford 2000; [b. II] ed. H. Hausrath, "Jahrb. Class. Phil." Suppl. 17 (1889); 1–3: [A, B, C] ed. F. Sbordone in *Ricerche sui Papiri Ercolanesi* 2, Napoli 1976; 4a: [b. IV] ed. F. Sbordone in *Ricerche, cit.* 1, Napoli 1969, pp. 287–372; 4b: [D, E] ed. M. L. Nardelli in *Ricerche, cit.* 4, Napoli 1983; 5: [b. V] ed. C. Mangoni, Napoli 1993; C. Jensen, Berlin 1923.
- Rh.* *Rhetorica*: ed. S. Sudhaus, T 1892–96, and suppl. (vol. and p.); b. 1–II: ed. F. Longo Auricchio, Napoli 1977; III (final part): D. Hammerstaedt, "CErc" 27 (1992).
- Sign.* *De signis (περι σημείων και σημειώσεων)*: ed. Ph. H. - E. A. De Lacy, Napoli 1978.
- Soph.* *Adversus sophistas* (pHERC. 1005): ed. A. Angeli, *Ad contubernales*, Napoli 1988; F. Sbordone, Napoli 1947.
- St.* *De Stoicis (περι των Στωικῶν)*: ed. T. Dorandi, "CErc." 12 (1982), pp. 91–133; W. Crönert, *Kolotes und Menedemos*, Leipzig 1906.
- Vit.* *De vitis b. X (περι κακιῶν ι')*: ed. C. Jensen, Leipzig 1911 (col. and line).
- PHILODA. PHILODAMUS OF SCARPHEA lyric poet, IV^{BCE}, Φιλόδαμος Σκαρφεύς in *Alex.*
- PHILOL. PHILOLAUS, V–IV^{BCE}, Φιλόλαος in *FdV* 44; *Pyth.* 2.
- PHILOMΝ. PHILOMNESTUS, Φιλόμενστος in *FGrHist* 527; *FHG* 4, pp. 477–478.
- PHILON. PHILONIDES, V^{BCE}, Φιλωνίδης in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com.*
- PHILON¹. PHILONIDES, Φιλωνίδης in *PCG* 7.
- PHILON². PHILONIDES OF DYRRHACHIUM, medical writer, I^{CE}, Φιλωνίδης in *Περί μύρων και στερῶνων*; in *GAL.* and *ATH.*; cf. C. Garcia Lázaro, *Medici Graeci apud Athenaeum tantum servati*, Diss. (unedited) Madrid 1982, pp. 255–264.
- PHILOSTEPH. PHILOSTEPHANUS, III–II^{BCE} (?), Φιλοστέφανος in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- PHILOSTEPH¹. PHILOSTEPHANUS paradoxographer, Φιλοστέφανος in *FHG* 3, pp. 28–34; *Parad.*; *SH* (691–693).
- PHILOSTORG. PHILOSTORGIUS Christian historian, IV–V^{CE}, Φιλοστόργιος in *PG* 65.
- HE.* *Historia ecclesiastica*: ed. J. Bidez, GCS 1913.
- PHILOSTR. FLAVIUS PHILOSTRATUS sophist, II–III^{CE}, Φλάβιος Φιλόστρατος: ed. C. L. Kayser, T 1870–1871.
- Ap.* *Vita Apollonii (τὰ ἐξ τὸν Τυανέα Απολλώνιον)*: ed. F. C. Conybeare, LCL 1960⁵.
- Dial.* *Dialexeis (διαλέξεις)*.
- epist.* *epistulae*: ed. F. C. Conybeare, LCL 1960⁵.
- Gymn.* *De gymnastica (περι γυμναστικῆς)*: ed. J. Jüthner, Leipzig-Berlin 1909.
- Her.* *Heroicus (ἡρωικός)*.
- Im.* *Imagines (εἰκόνες)*: ed. O. Benndorf - C. Schenkl, T 1893; F. C. Conybeare, LCL 1960⁵.
- Nero* LUC. *Nero (opusc. 84: traditional attribution)*.
- V.S.* *Vitae sophistarum (βίαι σοφιστῶν)*: ed. W. C. Wright, LCL 1961.
- PHILOSTR¹. PHILOSTRATUS JUNIOR sophist, III^{CE}, Φιλόστρατος: ed. C. Schenkl - E. Reisch, T 1902; A. Fairbanks, LCL 1960.
- PHILOSTR². PHILOSTRATUS OF ATHENS, Φιλόστρατος Ἀθηναῖος in *FGrHist* 99.
- PHILOX. PHILOXENUS OF LEUCAS lyric poet, V^{BCE}, Φιλόξενος Λευκάδιος in *PMG*; *ALG* 3; *PLG* 3.
- PHILOX¹. PHILOXENUS OF CYTHERA lyric poet, V–IV^{BCE}, Φιλόξενος Κυθήριος in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- PHILOX². PHILOXENUS, III^{BCE}, Φιλόξενος in *HE*; *AP*.
- PHILOX³. PHILOXENUS grammarian, I^{BCE}, Φιλόξενος in *SGLG* 2 (C. Theodoridis, 1976).
- PHILUM. PHILUMENUS medical writer, III^{CE}, Φιλύμενος in *ORIB.*; *AET*¹.
- Ven.* *De venenatis animalibus (περι ιοβόλων ζώων και των εν αυτοῖς βοηθημάτων)*: ed. M. Wellmann, in *CMG* 10, 1.
- PHILYLL. PHILYLLIUS, V–IV^{BCE}, Φιλύλλιος in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com.*
- PHINT. PHINTYS Pythagorean philosopher, Φίντυς in *STOB.*; *FGP* 2.
- PHLEG. PHLEGON OF TRALLES, II^{CE}, Φλέγων Τραλλιανός in *FGrHist* 257; *Parad.*; *FHG* 3, pp. 602–624; *RNS*.
- PHOC. PHOCYLIDES, VI^{BCE}, Φωκυλίδης in *IEG* 2; *PE* 1; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; ed. P. Derron, BL 1986; *epigrammi* (dub.) = in *AP*; *FGE*.
- [PHOC.] PSEUDO-PHOCYLIDES, I^{CE} (?), γνῶμαι: ed. D. Young, *Theognis*, T 1971; in *ALG* 2; *PLG* 2.
- PHOEB. PHOEBAMMON, V–VI^{CE}, Φοιβάμμων in *RhG* 3; ed. H. Rabe, in *RhGR*. 14 (part).
- PHOEN. PHOENIX writer of iambs, III^{BCE}, Φοῖνιξ in *Alex.*
- PHOENIC. PHOENICIDES, III^{BCE}, Φοινικίδης in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- PHOR. PHORONIS epic poem, VII–VI^{BCE}, Φορωνίς in *PEG*; *Epic*.
- PHORM. PHORMUS (or PHORMIS), VI^{BCE}, Φόρμος (or Φόρμις): in *PCG* 1; *CAF* 3; *FCG* 1.
- PHOT. PHOTIUS patriarch, IX^{CE}, Φώτιος:
- Amph.* *Amphilochia*: edd. B. Laourdas - L. G. Westerink, I–VI.2, T 1983–1988.
- Bibl.* *Bibliotheca (βιβλιοθήκη ἢ μυριόβιβλος)*: ed. I. Bekker, Berlin 1824–25; P. Henry, Paris 1959–77; in *PG* 103.
- fr.Mat.* *fragmenta in Matthaeum*: in *MK*, pp. 270–337 (by fr., col. and line).
- Io.* *Commentarii in Ioannem*: in *JK*, pp. 359–412 (by fr. and line).
- Lex.* *Lexicon (λέξεων συναγωγή)*: ed. S. A. Naber, Leiden 1864–65; C. Theodoridis, Berlin 1982–1998 (A-M).
- PaulEp.* *fragmenta in Pauli epistulas (i Cor., ii Cor., Hebr. ...)*, in *PK*, pp. 470–652.
- PHRYN. PHRYNICHUS, VI–V^{BCE}, Φρύνιχος in *TrGF*.
- Eleg.* *elegiaca*: in *ALG* 1.
- PHRYN¹. PHRYNICHUS, V^{BCE}, Φρύνιχος in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com.*
- PHRYN². PHRYNICHUS Atticist grammarian, II^{CE}, Φρύνιχος Ἀράβιος. *Atticista (Αττικιστής (ἐκλογή))*: in *SGLG* 1 (E. Fischer, 1974); W. G. Rutherford, London 1881.
- SP.* *Praeparatio sophistica (σοφιστικὴ προπαρασκευή)*: ed. J. von Borries, T 1911.
- PHYLAR. PHYLARCHUS, III^{BCE}, Φύλαρχος in *FGrHist* 81; *FHG* 1, pp. 334–358; 4, p. 645; also in *SH* 694a.
- PHYLOT. PHYLOTIMUS medical writer, Φυλότιμος: ed. F. Steckerl, in *Fragments of Praxagoras of Cos and his School*, Leiden 1958.
- PIGR. PIGRES elegiac poet, V^{BCE} (?), Πίγρης in *IEG* 2; *PE* 2.
- PIND. PINDARUS lyric poet, V^{BCE}, Πίνδαρος: ed. B. Snell - H. Maehler, 1: *Epinicia*, T 1987⁸; 2: *Fragmenta*, ed. H. Maehler, T 1989; A. Turyn, Oxford 1952²; A. Puech, BL 1949–52²; C. M. Bowra, OCT 1947².
- Dith.* *Dithyrambi (διθύραμβοι (1–4 = fr. 70a-d; fr. 71–88))*.
- Enc.* *Encomia (ἐγκώμια (fr. 118–128))*.
- epigr.* *epigrammata (dub.)*: in *FGE*.
- fr.* *incertorum librorum fragmenta (fr. 140–332)*.
- I.* *Isthmia (Ἰσθμιονίκαις)*: G. A. Privitera, FLV 1982.
- N.* *Nemea (Νεμεονίκαις)*.
- O.* *Olympica (Ὀλυμπιονίκαις)*: B. Gentili - P. Giannini - L. Lomiento, FLV 2013.
- P.* *Pythia (Πυθιονίκαις)*: B. Gentili - P. Angeli Bernardini - E. Cingano - P. Giannini, FLV 1995.
- Pae.* *Paeans (παιᾶνες (1–22 = fr. 52a-w; fr. 53–70+249b))*: ed. G. Bona, Cuneo 1988.
- Parth.* *Parthenia (παρθένεια (1–2 = fr. 94a-b and 94c-e))*.
- Thr.* *Threni (θρήνοι (1–6: fr. 128a-f; 7: fr. 129–131a and fr. 131b–139))*: ed. M. Cannatà Fera, Roma 1990.
- SCH. PIND. SCHOLIA IN PINDARUM: ed. A. B. Drachmann, T 1903–27; A. Böckh, Berlin 1811–20; *Les scholies métrique de Pindare* par J. Irigoin, Paris 1958; *Scholiametrica vetera in Pindari carmina*, ed. A. Tessier, T 1989.
- PINYT. PINYTUS OF BITHYNIA, I^{CE}, Πινυτός in *AP*; *GPh*.
- PIS. PISANDER OF CAMIRUS epic poet, VII^{BCE}, Πείσανδρος Καμυρεύς in *PEG*; *AP*; *EGF*; *FGE*; *Epic*.
- PIS¹. PISANDER, III–II^{BCE}, Πείσανδρος in *FGrHist* 16.
- PISO, I^{CE}, Πίσων in *AP*.
- PITT. PITTACUS, VI^{BCE}, Πιττακός in *PE* 2; *PLG* 3; *AP*; cf. also *FdV* 10 (*septem sapientes*, 5).
- PLAT. PLATO, V–IV^{BCE}, Πλάτων: ed. J. Burnet, OCT 1892–1908 (I–II 1905–15²); C. F. Hermann, T 1851–53; M. and A. Croiset - L. Bodin - L. Robin *et al.*, BL 1920–; E. A. Duke - W. F. Hicken - W. S. M. Nicoll - D. B. Robinson - J. C. G. Strachan, I, OCT 1995.
- Alc. 1. 2.* *Alcibiades (Αλκιβιάδης α'-β')*: ed. A. Carlini, Torino 1964.
- Am.* *Amatores (άντερασταί)*: ed. A. Carlini, Torino 1964.
- Ap.* *Apologia Socratis (ἀπολογία Σωκράτους)*.
- Ax.* *Axiochus (Αξιόχος)*.
- Ch.* *Charmides (Χαρμίδης)*.

- Clit.* *Clitophon* (Κλειτοφών).
Crat. *Cratylus* (Κρατύλος).
Crit. *Crito* (Κρίτων).
Criti. *Critias* (Κριτίας).
Def. *Definitiones* (ἔρρι).
Dem. *Demodocus* (Δημόδοκος).
epigr. in AP; ALG 1; PLG 2.
Epin. *Epinomis* (ἐπινομίς).
epist. *epistulae*: ed. J. Moore-Blunt, T 1985; M. Isnardi Parente, FLV 2002.
Eryx. *Eryxias* (Ἐρυξίας).
Euthyd. *Euthydemus* (Εὐθύδημος).
Euthyphr. *Euthyphron* (Εὐθύφρων).
Gorg. *Gorgias* (Γοργίας): ed. E. R. Dodds, Oxford 1959.
HipMa. *Hippias maior* (Ἱππίας μείζων).
HipMi. *Hippias minor* (Ἱππίας ἐλάττων).
Hipparch. *Hipparchus* ("Ἱππάρχος): ed. A. Carlini, Torino 1964.
Ion *Ion* ("Ἴων).
Iust. *De iusto* (περὶ δικαίου).
Lach. *Laches* (Λάχης).
Leg. *Leges* (νόμοι).
Lys. *Lysis* (Λύσις).
Men. *Meno* (Μένων): ed. R. S. Bluck, Cambridge 1961.
Menex. *Menexenus* (Μενέξενος).
Min. *Minos* (Μίνως).
Parm. *Parmenides* (Παρμενίδης): ed. C. Moreschini, Roma 1966.
Phaed. *Phaedo* (Φαίδων).
Phaedr. *Phaedrus* (Φαίδρος).
Phil. *Philebus* (Φίλιβος).
Pol. *Politicus* (πολιτικός).
Prot. *Protagoras* (Πρωταγόρας).
Rp. *Res publica* (πολιτεία): ed. S. R. Slings, OCT 2003.
Sis. *Sisyphus* (Σίσυφος).
Soph. *Sophista* (σοφιστής).
Symp. *Symposium* (συμπόσιον).
Theaet. *Theaetetus* (Θεαίτητος).
Theag. *Theages* (Θεάγης).
Tim. *Timaeus* (Τίμαιος).
Virt. *De virtute* (περὶ ἀρετῆς).
- SCH. PLAT.: SCHOLIA IN PLATONEM: ed. G. C. Greene, Haverford 1938; C. F. Hermann, *Plato* 6, T 1853; D. Cufalo, I (*tetr. I-VII*), Roma 2007.
- PLAT¹. PLATO comic poet, V-IV^{BCE}, Πλάτων: in PCG 7; CAF 1; Com.; CGFP 216-217.
- PLAT². PLATO THE YOUNGER, Πλάτων νεώτερος: in AP; FGE.
- PLATON. PLATONIUS grammarian, Πλατώνιος: in CGF (περὶ διαφορὰς κωμωδιῶν and περὶ διαφορὰς χαρακτήρων); W. J. W. Koster, *Scholia in Aristophanem*, 1A: *Prolegomena de comoedia*, Gröningen 1975, pp. 3-6.
- PLAUT. PLAUTUS Latin comic poet, III-II^{BCE}: ed. G. Götz - F. Schöll, T 1895-1904; W. Lindsay, OCT 1904.
- Amph.* *Amphitruo*.
Asin. *Asinaria*.
Aul. *Aulularia*.
Bacch. *Bacchides*.
Capt. *Captivi*.
Cas. *Casina*.
Cist. *Cistellaria*.
Curc. *Curculio*.
Epid. *Epidicus*.
Men. *Menaechmi*.
Merc. *Mercator*.
Mil. *Miles gloriosus*.
Most. *Mostellaria*.
Pers. *Persa*.
Poen. *Poenulus*.
Pseud. *Pseudolus*.
Rud. *Rudens*.
Stich. *Stichus*.
Trin. *Trinummus*.
Truc. *Truculentus*.
Vid. *Vidularia*.
- PLIN. GAIUS PLINIUS Latin naturalist, I^{CE}, *Naturalis historia*: ed. L. Jan - K. Mayhoff, T 1892-1933; A. Ernout - J. Beaujeu - H. Zehnacker *et al.*, BL 1950-81; AA. VV., Torino 1982-86.
- PLIN¹. GAIUS PLINIUS JUNIOR Latin writer, I-II^{CE}: ed. M. Schuster, T 1952; F. Trisoglio, UTET 1973.
- PLOT. PLOTINUS philosopher, III^{CE}, Πλωτίνος: ed. E. Bréhier, BL 1954-56 (1923-38); R. Volkman, T 1883-84; R. Harder - R. Beutler - W. Theiler, Hamburg 1956-64; P. Henry - H. R. Schwyzer, Bruxelles 1951-59 (bb. 1-5) and OCT 1964 (bb. 1-3); G. Faggin, Milano 1947-48 (bb. 1-3).
- PLUT. PLUTARCHUS philosopher and biographer, I-II^{CE} (and PSEUDO-), Πλούταρχος.
- A) MORALIA: ed. W. R. Paton - I. Wegehaupt - M. Pohlenz - W. Nachstädt - W. Sieveking - J. B. Titchener - C. Hubert - J. Mau - H. Drexler - R. Westman - K. Ziegler, T 1925-60; R. Flacelière - J. Irigoin *et al.*, BL 1972-.
- Ad. princ. ind.* *Ad principem indoctum* (πρὸς ἡγεμόνα ἀπαιδευτον [50: 779d-782f]).
Adul. *De adulate et amico* (πῶς ἂν τις διακρίνει τὸν κόλακα τοῦ φίλου [4: 48e-74e]).
Aet. Gr. *Aetia Graeca et Romana* (αἴτια Ῥωμαϊκά καὶ Ἑλληνικά [18: 263d-304f]).
Aet. phys. *Aetia physica* (αἴτια φυσικά [59: 911c-919e]).
Affect. *Animine an corporis affectiones sint peiores* (περὶ τοῦ πότερον τὰ τῆς ψυχῆς ἢ τὰ τοῦ σώματος πάθη χεῖρονα [34: 500b-502a]).
Alex. fort. *De Alexandri Magni fortuna aut virtute* (περὶ τῆς Ἀλεξάνδρου τύχης ἢ ἀρετῆς λόγῳ (1-2) [21: 326d-345b]).
Am. prol. *De amore prolis* (περὶ τῆς εἰς τὰ ἔκγονα φιλοστοργίας [32: 493a-497e]).
Amat. *Amatorius* (ἔρωτικός [47: 748e-771e]).
Amat. narr. *Amatoriae narrationes* (ἔρωτικαὶ διηγήσεις [48: 771e-775e]).
An seni *An seni respublica gerenda* (εἰ πρεσβυτέρω πολιτευτέον [51: 783b-797f]).
An. procr. *De anima procreatione in Timaeo* (περὶ τῆς ἐν Τιμαίω ψυχογονίας [68: 1012b-1030c]).
An. procr. epit. *Epitome de anima procreatione in Timaeo* (ἐπιτομὴ τοῦ περὶ τῆς ἐν τῷ Τιμαίω ψυχογονίας [69: 1030d-1032f]).
Aporophth. Lac. *Aporophthegmata laconica* (ἀποφθέγματα Λακωνικά, τὰ παλαιὰ τῶν Λακεδαιμονίων ἐπιτηδεύματα, Λακωνίων ἀποφθέγματα [16: 208b-242d]).
Aporophth. reg. *Regum et imperatorum aporophthegmata* (ἀποφθέγματα βασιλέων καὶ στρατηγῶν [15: 172b-208a]).
Aq. *Aquane an ignis sit utilior* (πότερον ὕδωρ ἢ πῦρ χρησιμώτερον [62: 955d-958e]).
Aud. *De audiendo* (περὶ τοῦ ἀκοῦειν [3: 37b-48d]).
Aud. poet. *De audiendis poetis* (πῶς δεῖ τὸν νέον ποιημάτων ἀκοῦειν [2: 14d-37b]).
Bruta anim. *Bruta animalia ratione uti* (περὶ τοῦ τὰ ἄλογα λόγῳ χρῆθαι [64: 985d-992e]).
Cohib. *De cohibenda ira* (περὶ ἀοργησίας [29: 452f-464d]).
Col. *Adversus Coloten* (πρὸς Κολώτην [74: 1107d-1127e]).
Comm. not. *De communibus notitiis adversus Stoicos* (περὶ τῶν κοινῶν ἐννοιῶν πρὸς τοὺς Στωικούς [72: 1058e-1086b]).
Comp. Arist. Men. *De comparatione Aristophanis et Menandri epitome* (συγκρίσεως Ἀριστοφάνους καὶ Μενάνδρου ἐπιτομῆ [56: 853a-854d]).
Coniug. *Coniugalia praecepta* (γαμικὰ παραγγέλματα [12: 138a-146a]).
Cons. Apoll. *Consolatio ad Apollonium* (παραμυθητικός πρὸς Ἀπολλώνιον [10: 101f-122a]).
Cons. ux. *Consolatio ad uxorem* (παραμυθητικός εἰς τὴν γυναῖκα τὴν αὐτοῦ [45: 608a-612b]).
Cupid. *De cupiditate divitiarum* (περὶ φιλοπλουτίας [37: 523c-528b]).
Curios. *De curiositate* (περὶ πολυπραγμοσύνης [36: 515b-523b]).
Daed. *De Daedalis Plateensibus* (περὶ τῶν ἐν Πλαταιαῖς Δαιδάλων): ed. G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 43-50.
Def. orac. *De defectu oraculorum* (περὶ τῶν ἐκλειπομένων χρηστηρίων [26: 409e-438d]).
E apud Delph. *De E apud Delphos* (περὶ τοῦ Εἶ τοῦ ἐν Δελφοῖς [24: 384d-394c]).
Es. carn. 1, 2 *De esu carniū oratt. 1-2* (περὶ σαρκοφαγίας ἀ'-β') [65-66: 993a-996c, 996d-999b]).
Exil. *De exilio* (περὶ φυγῆς [44: 599a-607f]).
Fac. lun. *De facie in orbe lunae* (περὶ τοῦ ἐμφαινόμενου προσώπου τῷ κύκλῳ τῆς σελήνης [60: 920b-945e]).
Fat. *De fato* (περὶ εἰμαρμένης [42: 568b-574f]).
Fluv. *De fluviiis* (περὶ ποταμῶν καὶ ὀρῶν ἐπωνυμίας): ed. G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 282-328.

- Fort.* *De fortuna* (περί τύχης [8: 97c–100a]).
- Fort. Rom.* *De fortuna Romanorum* (περί τῆς Ῥωμαίων τύχης [20: 316c–326c]).
- Frat.* *De fraterno amore* (περί φιλαδελφίας [31: 478a–492d]).
- Frig.* *De primo frigido* (περί τοῦ πρώτως ψυχροῦ [61: 945f–955c]).
- Garr.* *De garrulitate* (περί ἀδολεσχίας [35: 502b–515a]).
- Gen. Socr.* *De genio Socratis* (περί τοῦ Σωκράτους δαιμονίου [43: 575a–598f]).
- Glor. Ath.* *De gloria Atheniensium* (πότερον Ἀθηναῖοι κατά πόλεμον ἢ κατά σοφίαν ἐνδοξότεροι [22: 345c–351b]).
- Herod.* *De Herodoti malignitate* (περί τῆς Ἡροδότου κακοηθείας [57: 854e–874c]).
- Hom. exerc.* *Homericæ exercitationes* (Ὀμηρικαὶ μελέται): ed. G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 99–101.
- Imposs.* *Ecloga de impossibilitibus* (παροιμιαὶ περί τῶν ἀδυνάτων): ed. G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 463–464.
- in Hes.* *In Hesiodum commentarii* (εἰς Ἡσίοδον ὑπόμνηματα): ed. G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 51–98.
- Inv.* *De invidia et odio* (περί φθόνου καὶ μίσους [39: 536e–538e]).
- Isid.* *De Iside et Osiride* (περί Ἰσιδος καὶ Ὀσίριδος [23: 351c–384c]).
- Lat. viv.* *De latenter vivendo* (εἰ καλῶς εἴρηται τὸ λάθε βιώσας [75: 1128a–1130e]).
- Laud.* *De laude ipsius* (περί τοῦ ἐαυτὸν ἐπαινεῖν ἀνεπιφθόνως [40: 539a–547f]).
- Lib. educ.* *De liberis educandis* (περί παιδῶν ἀγωγῆς [1: 1a–14c]).
- Libid.* *De libidine et aegritudine* (πότερον ψυχῆς ἢ σώματος ἐπιθυμία καὶ λύπη [77]): in G. Bernardakis VII 1–11; Ziegler-Pohlenz, T 1966, VI.3.
- Max. cum princip.* *Maxime cum principibus viris philosopho esse disserendum* (περί τοῦ ὅτι μάλιστα τοῖς ἡγεμόσι δεῖ τὸν φιλόσοφον διαλέγεσθαι [49: 776a–779c]).
- Metr.* *De metris* (περί μέτρων): in G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 465–472.
- Monarch.* *De unius in republica dominatione, populari statu et paucorum imperio* (περί μοναρχίας καὶ δημοκρατίας καὶ ὀλιγαρχίας [53: 826a–827c]).
- Mul. virt.* *Mulierum virtutes* (γυναικῶν ἀρεταὶ [17: 242e–263c]).
- Mult.* *De amicorum multitudine* (περί πολυφιλίας [7: 93a–97b]).
- Mus.* *De musica* (περί μουσικῆς [76: 1131a–1147]).
- Nob.* *Pro nobilitate* (ὑπερ εὐγενείας): in G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 194–281.
- Par. min.* *Parallela minora* (συναγωγὴ ἱστοριῶν παραλλήλων Ἑλληνικῶν καὶ Ῥωμαϊκῶν [19: 305a–316b]).
- Pathet.* *Quod in animo humano affectibus subiectum, parsne sit eius an facultas* (εἰ μέρος τὸ παθητικὸν τῆς ἀνθρώπου ψυχῆς ἢ δύναμις [78]): in G. Bernardakis, T 1896, VII 12–17.
- Plac.* *De placitis philosophorum* (περί τῶν ἀρεσκόντων τοῖς φιλοσόφοις 1–5 (sp.) [58: 874d–911c]).
- Praec.* *Praecepta gerendae reipublicae* (πολιτικά παραγγέλματα [52: 798a–825f]).
- Profect.* *De profectibus in virtute* (πῶς ἂν τις αἰσθοῖτο ἑαυτοῦ προκόποντος ἐπ’ ἀρετῇ [5: 75a–86a]).
- Prov. Alex.* *De proverbis Alexandrinorum* (παροιμιαὶ αἰς Ἀλεξανδρεῖς ἐχρῶντο): ed. O. Crusius, T 1887 (not in Bernardakis).
- Pyth.* *De Pythiae oraculis* (περί τοῦ μὴ χρᾶν ἔμμετρα νῦν τὴν Πυθίαν [25: 394d–409d]).
- QConv.* *Quaestiones convivales* (συμποσιακὰ προβλήματα 1–9 [46: 612b–748d]).
- QPlat.* *Platonicae quaestiones* (Πλατωνικά ζητήματα [67: 999c–1011e]).
- Sanit.* *De tuenda sanitate* (ὕγιεινά παραγγέλματα [11: 122b–137e]).
- Sollert.* *De sollertia animalium* (πότερα τῶν ζῴων φρονιμώτερα [63: 959a–985c]).
- Stoic. absurd.* *Stoicos absurdiora poetis dicere* (ὅτι παραδοξότερα οἱ Στωικοὶ τῶν ποιητῶν λέγουσιν [71: 1057c–1058e]).
- Stoic. rep.* *De Stoicorum repugnantiis* (περί Στωικῶν ἐναντιωμάτων [70: 1033a–1057b]).
- Suav.* *Non posse suaviter vivi secundum Epicurum* (ὅτι οὐδ’ ἡδέως ζῆν ἔστιν κατ’ Ἐπίκουρον [73: 1086c–1107c]).
- Superst.* *De superstitione* (περί δεισιδαιμονίας [14: 164e–171f]).
- Symp.* *Septem sapientium convivium* (τῶν ἑπτὰ σοφῶν συμπόσιον [13: 14b–164d]).
- Tranq.* *De tranquillitate animi* (περί εὐθυμίας [30: 464e–477f]).
- Util.* *De capienda ex inimicis utilitate* (πῶς ἂν τις ἀπ’ ἐχθρῶν ὠφελῶτο [6: 86b–92f]).
- VHom.* *De vita et poesi Homeri* (περί Ὀμήρου): also in *Hom.* 5 (part); ed. J. F. Kindstrand, T 1990.
- Vind.* *De sera numinis vindicta* (περί τῶν ὑπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ βραδέως τιμωρουμένων [41: 548a–568a]).
- Virt. doc.* *An virtute doceri possit* (εἰ διδάκτον ἢ ἀρετῇ [27: 439a–440c]).
- Virt. et vit.* *De virtute et vitio* (περί ἀρετῆς καὶ κακίας [9: 100b–101e]).
- Virt. mor.* *De virtute morali* (περί τῆς ἠθικῆς ἀρετῆς [28: 440d–452d]).
- Vit. aer. al.* *De vitando aere alieno* (περί τοῦ μὴ δεῖν δανεῖζεσθαι [54: 827d–832a]).
- Vit. pud.* *De vitioso pudore* (περί δυσωπίας [38: 528c–536d]).
- Vitios.* *An vitiositas ad infelicitatem sufficiat* (εἰ αὐτάρκειας ἢ κακία πρὸς κακοδαιμονίαν [33: 498a–500a]).
- VOrat.* *Decem oratorum vitae* (περί τῶν δέκα ῥητόρων [55: 832b–852e]).
- B) VITAE: ed. C. L. Lindskog - K. Ziegler, T 1957–73² (vol. I 1, 1969⁴; vol. IV, K. Ziegler - H. Gärtner, *Indices*, 1980²); B. Perrin, LCL 1914–26; R. Flacelière - É. Chambry - M. Juneaux, BL 1957–79 (volume XVI, É. Simon, *Index des noms propres*, 1983); M. Manfredini - D. P. Orsi - L. Piccirilli - L. Santi Amantini et al., FLV 1980–.
- Aem.* *Aemilius Paulus* (Αἰμίλιος Παῦλος).
- Ages.* *Agesilaus* (Ἄγησιλαος).
- Agis* (Ἄγις).
- Alc.* *Alcibiades* (Ἀλκιβιάδης).
- Alex.* *Alexander* (Ἀλέξανδρος).
- Ant.* *Antonius* (Ἀντώνιος): also FLV 1995, 2007².
- Arat.* *Aratus* (Ἄρατος): also FLV 1987, 2000⁴.
- Arist.* *Aristides* (Ἀριστείδης).
- Art.* *Artaxerxes* (Ἄρτοξέρξης): also FLV 1987, 2000⁴.
- Br.* *Brutus* (Βρούτος).
- Caes.* *Gaius Caesar* (Γάιος Καίσαρ).
- Cam.* *Camillus* (Κάμιλλος): also FLV 1983, 2009⁴.
- C.G.* *Gaius Gracchus* (Γάιος Γράχχος).
- Cic.* *Cicero* (Κικέρων).
- Cim.* *Cimon* (Κίμων): also FLV 1990, 2001³.
- Cl.* *Cleomenes* (Κλεομένης).
- CMA.* *Cato maior* (Μάρκος Κάτων (maior)).
- CMi.* *Cato minor* (Κάτων (minor)).
- Comp. ...* *Comparationes* (e.g., *Alex. Caes.*).
- Cor.* *Coriolanus* (Γάιος Μάρκιος Κοριολάνος).
- Cr.* *Crassus* (Κράσος): also FLV 1993.
- Demetr.* *Demetrius* (Δημήτριος): also FLV 1995, 2007².
- Demosth.* *Demosthenes* (Δημοσθένης).
- Di.* *Dion* (Δίων).
- Eum.* *Eumenes* (Εὐμένης).
- Fl.* *Flaminius* (Τίτος Κοῖντιος Φλαμίνιος).
- F.M.* *Fabius Maximus* (Φάβιος Μάξιμος).
- Galb.* *Galba* (Γάλβας).
- Luc.* *Lucullus* (Λεύκολλος): also FLV 1990, 2001³.
- Lyc.* *Lycurgus* (Λυκούργος): also FLV 1980, 2010⁶.
- Lys.* *Lysander* (Λύσανδρος): also FLV 1997.
- Mar.* *Marius* (Μάριος).
- Marc.* *Marcus* (Μάρκελλος).
- Nic.* *Nicias* (Νικίας): also FLV 1993.
- Nu.* *Numa* (Νομάς): also FLV 1980, 2010⁶.
- Oth.* *Otho* (Ὄθων).
- Pel.* *Pelopidas* (Πελοπίδας).
- Per.* *Pericles* (Περικλής).
- Phil.* *Philopoemen* (Φιλοποίμην).
- Phoc.* *Phocion* (Φωκίων).
- Pomp.* *Pompeius* (Πομπήιος).
- Publ.* *Publicola* (Ποπλικόλας).
- Pyr.* *Pyrrhus* (Πύρρος).
- Rom.* *Romulus* (Ῥωμύλος): also FLV 1988, 2006⁴.
- Sert.* *Sertorius* (Σερτώριος).
- Sol.* *Solon* (Σόλων): also FLV 1977, 1998⁵.
- Sul.* *Sulla* (Σύλλας): also FLV 1997.
- T.G.* *Tiberius Gracchus* (Τιβέριος Γράχχος).
- Them.* *Themistocles* (Θεμιστοκλής): also FLV 1983, 2009⁴.
- Thes.* *Theseus* (Θησεύς): also FLV 1988, 2006⁴.
- Tim.* *Timoleon* (Τιμολέων).
- C) EXCERPTA ET FRAGMENTA: ed. F. H. Sandbach, *Plutarchi moralia* 7, T 1967.
- fr.* 1–179 *ex certis libris*; 180–217 *ex incertis libris*.

POL.	POLYBIUS, II ^{BCE} , Πολύβιος: ed. T. Büttner-Wobst, T 1904–29 ² ; W. R. Paton, LCL 1922–27 (rev. ed. by F. W. Walbank, LCL 2010–2011, bb. 1–15); P. Pédech - J. de Foucault - R. Weil - C. Nicolet - E. Foulon, BL 1961–90 (bb. 1–12).	<i>Hist. in Cat¹.</i>	<i>Historica</i> : in <i>FGrHist</i> 260; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 688–727.
<i>fr. inc.</i>	<i>fragmenta ex incertis libris</i> : in Büttner-Wobst, IV pp. 513–545.	<i>in Cat².</i>	<i>Isagoge seu quinque voces (εἰσαγωγή εἰς τὰς Ἀριστοτέλους κατηγορίας ἧτοι περὶ πέντε φωνῶν)</i> : ed. A. Busse, in <i>CArG</i> 4.1, pp. 1–22.
POL ¹ .	POLYBIUS OF SARDIS rhetor, Πολύβιος Σαρδιανός: in <i>RhG</i> 3.	<i>in Harm.</i>	<i>In Aristotelis categorias expositio per interrogationem et responsionem (ἐξηγησις εἰς τὰς Ἀριστοτέλους κατηγορίας)</i> : ed. A. Busse, in <i>CArG</i> 4.1, pp. 53–142.
POLEM.	POLEMO periegete, II ^{BCE} , Πολέμων: in <i>FHG</i> 3, p. 108–148; <i>Parad.</i> ; H. J. Mette, in "Lustrum" 21 (1978), pp. 40–41.	<i>in Tetr.</i>	<i>In Ptolemaei harmonica comm. (εἰς τὰ ἁρμονικά τοῦ Πτολεμαίου ὑπόμνημα)</i> : ed. I. Düring, Göteborg 1932.
POLEM ¹ .	POLEMO MARCUS ANTONIUS sophist, I–II ^{CE} , Πολέμων: ed. H. Hinck, T 1873.	<i>in Marc.</i>	<i>In Ptolemaei Tetrabiblon (εἰσαγωγή εἰς τὴν ἀποτελεσματικὴν τοῦ Πτολεμαίου ἧτοι τετράβιβλον)</i> : ed. St. Weinstock, in <i>CCA</i> 5, 4 (by page of Wolf, Basileae 1559).
1	<i>In Cynaegirum (εἰς Κυναίγειρον).</i>	<i>Nymph.</i>	<i>Epistula ad Marcellam (πρὸς Μαρκελλαν)</i> : ed. É. des Places, Paris 1982; W. Pötscher, Leiden 1986; A. Nauck, T 1886 ² .
2	<i>In Callimachum (εἰς Καλλίμαχον).</i>	<i>Or.</i>	<i>De antro Nympharum (περὶ τοῦ ἐν Ὀδυσσεύει τῶν Νυμφῶν ἄντρου)</i> : ed. A. Nauck, T 1886 ² .
POLEM ² .	POLEMO king of Pontus, I ^{CE} (?), Πολέμων βασιλεύς: <i>GPh.</i>	<i>Plot.</i>	<i>De philosophia ex oraculis haurienda (περὶ τῆς ἐκ λογίων φιλοσοφίας)</i> : ed. G. Wolff, Berlin 1856.
POLEM ³ .	PSEUDO-POLEMO, <i>Physiognomica</i> : in <i>Phgn.</i> 1, pp. 298–431.	<i>Pyth.</i>	<i>Vita Plotini (περὶ Πλωτίνου βίου)</i> : ed. P. Henry - H. R. Schwyzer, <i>Plotinus</i> 1, Bruxelles 1951 and OCT 1964; G. Pugliese Carratelli, Napoli 1946; R. Harder, <i>Plotinus Schriften</i> , Hamburg 1958.
POLIOCH.	POLIOCHUS, V ^{BCE} , Πολιόχος: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 3.	<i>S.Z.</i>	<i>Quaestiones miscellaneae (σύμμικτα ζητήματα)</i> : ed. H. Dörrie, München 1959.
POLIORC.	POLIORCETICI SCRIPTORES: ed. C. Wescher, <i>Poliorcétique des grecs</i> , Paris 1867 (cit. by page and line).	POSID.	POSIDONIUS philosopher and historian, II–I ^{BCE} , Ποσειδώνιος: ed. W. Theiler, I–II, Berlin-New York 1982; L. Edelstein - I. G. Kidd, Cambridge 1972; in <i>FGrHist</i> 87; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 245–296.
POLL.	POLLUX (POLYDEUCES) grammarian, II ^{CE} , Πολυδεύκης: <i>ὀνομαστικόν</i> , ed. E. Bethe, T 1900–37 (Stuttgart 1967).	POSID ¹ .	POSIDONIUS, II ^{BCE} , Ποσειδώνιος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 169; <i>FHG</i> 3, pp. 172–173.
POLLIA.	POLLIANUS, II ^{CE} (?), Πολλιανός: in AP.	POSID ² .	POSIDONIUS medical writer, III–IV ^{CE} , Ποσειδώνιος: in AET ¹ .
POLUS.	POLUS philosopher, Πῶλος: in STOB.; <i>FPG</i> 2.	POSIDIP.	POSIDIPPUS, III ^{BCE} , Ποσειδίππος: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 3; <i>CGFP</i> 218.
POLYAEN.	POLYAENUS OF MACEDONIA historian, II ^{CE} , Πολύαινος Μακεδών: ed. E. Wölfflin - J. Melber, T 1887 ² (<i>στρατηγήματα</i>).	POSIDIP ¹ .	POSIDIPPUS OF PELLA, III ^{BCE} , Ποσειδίππος: ed. C. Austin - G. Bastanini, Milano 2002; G. Bastanini - C. Gallazzi, Milano 2001 (in <i>p.MIL. VOGL. VIII</i> 309); <i>HE</i> ; AP; <i>SH</i> .
<i>exc.</i>	<i>excerpta Polyani</i> : ed. Woelfflin-Melber, pp. 429–504.	POSIDIP ² .	POSIDIPPUS OF THEBES poet, Ποσειδίππος Θηβαῖος: in <i>GrDFr</i> 1.
<i>fr.</i>	in <i>FGrHist</i> 639.	POSS.	POSSIS OF MAGNESIA, II ^{BCE} (?), Πόσσις Μάγνης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 480; <i>FHG</i> 4, p. 483.
POLYAEN ¹ .	JULIUS POLYAENUS, I ^{BCE} , Ἰούλιος Πολύαινος: in AP; <i>GPh.</i>	PRAT.	PRATINAS OF PHELIAS poet, VI–V ^{BCE} , Πρατίνης Φλειάσιος: in <i>PMG</i> (708–713); <i>ALG</i> 5; <i>SGF</i> ; <i>PLG</i> 3; <i>TrGF</i> .
POLYAEN ² .	POLYAENUS OF LAMPINACUS, philosopher, III ^{BCE} , Πολύαινος: ed. A. Tepedino Guerra, Napoli 1991.	PRAXAG.	PRAXAGORAS OF COS medical writer, IV ^{BCE} , Πραξαγόρας Κῶος: ed. F. Steckerl, Leiden 1958.
POLYC.	POLYCARPUS OF SMYRNA apostolic father and martyr, † 156 ^{CE} , Πολύκαρπος Σμυρναῖος.	PRAXAG ¹ .	PRAXAGORAS OF ATHENS, IV ^{CE} , Πραξαγόρας: in <i>FGrHist</i> 219; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 2–3; <i>HGM</i> 1.
<i>Ep.</i>	<i>Epistula ad Philippenses</i> : ed. P. Th. Camelot, SC 1969 ⁴ ; F. X. Funk - K. Bihlmeyer - W. Schneemelcher, <i>Die Apostolischen Väter</i> , Tübingen 1970; <i>PG</i> 5.1005.	PRAXILL.	PRAXILLA lyric poetess, V ^{BCE} , Πράξιλλα: in <i>PMG</i> ; <i>ALG</i> 5; <i>PLG</i> 3.
POLYCHAR.	POLYCHARMUS, II ^{BCE} (?), Πολύχαρμος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 770; <i>FHG</i> 4, p. 479 (<i>fr.</i> 1–4).	PRAXIPH.	PRAXIPHANES philosopher, IV–III ^{BCE} , Πραξιφάνης Μυτιληναῖος: in <i>SchAr</i> 9.
POLYCHAR ¹ .	POLYCHARMUS OF NAUCRATIS, Πολύχαρμος Ναυκρατίτης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 640; <i>FHG</i> 4, p. 480 (<i>fr.</i> 5).	PRAXIT.	PSEUDO-PRAXITELES, Πραξιτέλης: in <i>ALG</i> 1; <i>PLG</i> 2.
POLYCL.	POLYCLITUS philosopher, V–IV ^{BCE} , Πολύκλειτος: in <i>FdV</i> 40.	PRISC.	PRISCIANUS OF LYDIA philosopher, VI ^{CE} , Πρίσκιανός Λυδός: ed. I. Bywater, in <i>CArG</i> suppl. 1, 2 (<i>Metaphrasis in Theophrastum</i> , pp. 1–37; <i>Solutiones ad Chosroem</i> , pp. 41–104 (<i>Lat.</i>); cited by page and line).
POLYCL ¹ .	POLYCLITUS, Πολύκλειτος Λαρισσαῖος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 128.	PRISC ¹ .	PRISCIANUS OF CAESAREA Latin grammarian, V–VI ^{CE} : ed. M. Hertz - H. Keil, <i>GL</i> 2–3, 1860–1913 (<i>institutio</i>).
POLYCR.	POLYCRATES, Πολυκράτης: in <i>FGrHist</i> 588; <i>FHG</i> 4, pp. 480–481.	PRISCUS	PRISCUS, V ^{CE} , Πρίσκος: ed. F. Bornmann, Firenze 1979; also in <i>HGM</i> 1.
POLYCRIT.	POLYCRITUS OF MENDE, IV ^{BCE} , Πολύκριτος Μενδαῖος: in <i>FGrHist</i> 559.	PROC.	PROCOPIUS OF GAZA sophist, V–VI ^{CE} , Προκόπιος Γαζαῖος: in <i>PG</i> 87.
POLYSTR.	POLYSTRATUS Epicurean philosopher, III ^{BCE} , Πολύστρατος.	<i>Cant.</i>	<i>Comm. seu Catena in Canticum canticorum.</i>
<i>Cat.</i>	<i>De irrationali contemptu vulgari opinionum (περὶ ἀλόγου καταφρονήσεως)</i> : ed. G. Indelli, Napoli 1978; S. Vogliano, <i>Epicuri et epicureorum fragmenta</i> , Berlin 1928.	<i>Decl.</i>	<i>Declamationes</i> : ed. Garzya-Loenertz, Ettal 1963; E. Amato - G. Ventrella, T 2009; E. Amato in <i>Rose di Gaza</i> , Alessandria 2010.
<i>Phil.</i>	<i>De philosophia (περὶ φιλοσοφίας)</i> : ed. W. Crönert, in <i>Kolotes und Menedemos</i> , Leipzig 1906, pp. 35–36; S. Vogliano, Berlin 1928.	<i>epist.</i>	also in <i>EG</i> ; ed. A. Garzya-R. J. Lönerz, Ettal 1963.
POLYSTR ¹ .	POLYSTRATUS, II ^{BCE} , Πολύστρατος: in AP; <i>HE</i> .	<i>fr.Cant.</i>	<i>fragmentum in Canticum.</i>
POLYZ.	POLYZELUS, V–IV ^{BCE} , Πολύζηλος: in <i>PCG</i> 7; <i>CAF</i> 1; <i>Com.</i>	<i>Hor.</i>	<i>Horologium ("Ἐκφρασις ὥρολογίου)</i> : ed. H. Diels, in "Sitz. Preuss. Akad. Wiss." 7, 1917; J. F. Boissonade, <i>Choricii Gazaei Orationes ...</i> , Paris 1846, pp. 149–155; Amato - Ventrella, T 2009; Amato, Alessandria 2010.
POMP.	POMPEIUS MACER, I ^{CE} , Πομπήιος Μάκρος: in <i>TrGF</i> .	<i>Im.</i>	<i>Descriptio imaginis</i> : ed. P. Friedländer, ST 1939; J. F.
POMP ¹ .	POMPEIUS MACER <i>iunior</i> , I ^{CE} , Πομπήιος: in AP; <i>GPh.</i>		
PORPH.	PORPHYRIUS OF TYRE, III ^{CE} , Πορφύριος Τύριος.		
<i>Abst.</i>	<i>De abstinentia (περὶ ἀποχής ἐμψύχων)</i> : ed. J. Bouffartigue - M. Patillon, Paris 1977–79; A. Nauck, T 1886 ² .		
<i>ad Il.</i>	<i>Ad Iliadem (Ὀμηρικὰ ζητήματα)</i> : ed. H. Schrader, T 1880.		
<i>ad Od.</i>	<i>Ad Odysseam (Ὀμηρικὰ ζητήματα)</i> : ed. H. Schrader, T 1890.		
<i>Aneb.</i>	<i>Epistula ad Anebonem (πρὸς Ἀνεβῶ ἐπιστολή)</i> : ed. G. Faggini, Firenze 1954; G. Parthey, <i>Iamblichi de mysteriis</i> , Berlin 1857; cf. J. Bidez, <i>Vie de Porphyre</i> , Gand 1913; A. R. Sodano, Napoli 1959.		
<i>Aph.</i>	<i>Sententiae ad intelligibilia ducentes (ἀφορμαὶ πρὸς τὰ νοητά)</i> : ed. E. Lamberz, T 1975; B. Mommert, T 1907.		
<i>Chr.</i>	<i>Contra Christianos (κατὰ Χριστιανῶν)</i> : ed. A. von Harnack, "Abh. Berl. Akad." 1916; in <i>FGrHist</i> 260.		
<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> , ed. A. Smith, T 1993.		
<i>Gau.</i>	<i>Ad Gaurum quomodo animetur fetus (πρὸς Γαῦρον περὶ τοῦ πῶς ἐμψυχούται τὰ ἔμβρυα)</i> : ed. T. Kalbfleisch, "Abh. Berl. Akad." 1895.		

- Boissonade, *op. cit.*, pp. 156–172; Amato - Ventrella, T 2009; Amato, Alessandria 2010.
- Is. *Comm. seu Catena in Isaiam.*
- OcT. *Comm. seu Catena in Octateuchum (Gen., Ex., Lev., Num., Deut., Ios., Iudic., Ruth).*
- Pan. *Panegyricus in Anastasium imperatorem*: ed. K. Kempen, Bonn 1918; G. Matino, Napoli 2005; Amato - Ventrella, T 2009; Amato - Ventrella, Alessandria 2010.
- Prov. *Comm. in Proverbia.*
- Reg. *Comm. in Reges.*
- [PROC.] PSEUDO-PROCOPIUS OF GAZA.
- Prov. *Comm. in Proverbia.*
- PROC¹. PROCOPIUS OF CAESAREA historian, VI^{CE}, Προκόπιος Καισαρεύς: ed. J. Haurly - G. Wirth, T 1962–64²; H. B. Dewing, LCL 1914–40.
- Aed. *De aedificiis (περί κτιμάτων).*
- Arc. *Historia arcana (ἀνέκδοτα)*: ed. O. Veh, München 1961.
- B. *De bellis 1–8 (ὑπὲρ τῶν πολέμων).*
- PROCL. PROCLUS Neoplatonic philosopher, V^{CE}, Πρόκλος.
- Chald. *Ecloga de philosophia Chaldaica (ἐκ τῆς Χαλδαϊκῆς φιλοσοφίας)*: ed. É. des Places, *Oracles Chaldaïques*, BL 1971, pp. 206–212 (by fr. and line); ed. A. Jahn, Halle 1891.
- Dub. *De decem dubitationibus circa providentiam*: ed. H. Böse, in *Procli tria opuscula*, Berlin 1960.
- epigr. in AP.
- Hier. *De sacrificio et magia (περί τῆς καθ' Ἑλληνας ἱερατικῆς τέχνης)*: ed. J. Bidez, *Catal. des manuscrits alchimiques grecs* 6, Bruxelles 1928, pp. 148–151.
- Hym. *Hymni (ᾠμοί)*: ed. E. Vogt, Wiesbaden 1957.
- Hyp. *Hypotyposis astronomicarum positionum (ὑποτύπωσις τῶν ἀστρονομικῶν ὑποθέσεων)*: ed. C. Manitius, T 1909.
- in Alc. *In Platonis Alcibiadem comm.*: ed. A.-Ph. Segonds, BL 1985–86; L. G. Westerink, Amsterdam 1954.
- in Crat. *In Platonis Cratylum comm.*: ed. G. Pasquali, T 1908.
- in Eucl. *In Euclidis elementorum librum I comm.*: ed. G. Friedlein, T 1873.
- in Hes. *In Hesiodi opera et dies comm.*: ed. T. Gaisford, *Poët. min. Gr.* 3, Leipzig 1823; A. Pertusi, Milano 1955; P. Marzillo, Tübingen 2010.
- in Parm. *In Platonis Parmenidem comm.*: ed. V. Cousin, Paris 1864; G. Stallbaum, Leipzig 1840; C. Steel, OCT 2007–2009; C. Luna - A.-Ph. Segonds, BL 2009–2011 (bb. 1–3).
- in Plot. *In Plotini enneades (εἰς τὰς Πλωτίνου Ἐννεάδας)*: ed. J. Bidez, *Mélanges Desrousseaux*, Paris 1937.
- in Rp. *In Platonis rem publicam comm.*: ed. W. Kroll, T 1899–1901.
- in Tim. *In Platonis Timaeum comm.*: ed. E. Diehl, T 1903–06.
- Mal. *De malorum subsistentia (περί τῆς τῶν κακῶν ὑποστάσεως)*: ed. H. Böse, 1960.
- Phys. *Institutio physica (στοιχείωσις φυσικῆ)*: ed. A. Ritzenfeld, T 1912.
- Plat. *Theologia Platonica (περί τῆς κατὰ Πλάτωνα θεολογίας)*: ed. H. D. Saffrey - L. G. Westerink, BL 1968–87.
- Prov. *De providentia et fato*: ed. D. Isaac, Paris 1979–82; H. Böse, Berlin 1960.
- Ptol. *Paraphrasis Ptolemaei Apotelesmatum libb. quattuor (παράφρασις τοῦ Πτολεμαίου τετραβιβλίου)*: ed. L. Allatius, Leiden 1635.
- Theol. *Institutio theologica (στοιχείωσις θεολογικῆ)*: ed. E. R. Dodds, Oxford 1963.
- Ur. *Uranodromus (οὐρανοδρόμος)*: ed. W. Kroll, in CCA VI p. 82 ss.
- PROCL¹. PROCLUS grammarian, II^{CE}, Πρόκλος: in *Hom.* 5; ed. A. Severyns, Paris 1938 (*χρηστομάθεια*).
- PROCL². PROCLUS OF CONSTANTINOPLE, Church father, † 446^{CE}, Πρόκλος: in *PG* 65; 85; ACO 1.1.1, 2.1.3, 4.2.
- Hom. *Homiliae*: in *PG* 65.833 ff.; 26–34; ed. F. J. Leroy, ST 1967.
- PROD. PRODICUS OF CEOS, V^{BCE}, Πρόδικος Κεῖος: in *FdV* 84; *Soph.*
- PROMATH. PROMATHIDAS OF HERACLEA, IV–III^{BCE}, Προμαθίδας: in *FGrHist* 430; *FHG* 3, pp. 201–202.
- PROTAG. PROTAGORAS, V^{BCE}, Πρωταγόρας: in *FdV* 80; *Soph.*
- PROTAGOR. PROTAGORIDAS OF CYZICUS, II^{BCE} (?), Πρωταγορίδης: in *FGrHist* 853; *FHG* 4, pp. 484–485.
- PROX. PROXENUS, III^{BCE} (?), Πρόξενος: in *FGrHist* 703; *FHG* 2, pp. 461–463.
- PSELL. MICHAEL PSELLUS polymath, XI^{CE}.
- OrMin. *Oratoria minora*: ed. A. R. Littlewood, T 1985.
- Poem. *Poemata*: ed. L. G. Westerink, T 1992.
- Theol. *Theologica*: I. ed. P. Gautier, T 1989; II. ed. L. G. Westerink - J. M. Duffy, T 2002.
- PTOL. PTOLEMY OF MEGALOPOLIS, II^{BCE} (?), Πτολεμαῖος Μεγαλοπολίτης: in *FGrHist* 161; *FHG* 3, pp. 66–67.
- PTOL¹. PTOLEMY EUERGETES II, II^{BCE}, Πτολεμαῖος εὐεργέτης: in *FGrHist* 234; *FHG* 3, pp. 186–189 (*ὑπομνήματα*).
- PTOL². PTOLEMY OF ASCALON grammarian, I^{CE} (?), Πτολεμαῖος Ἀσκαλωνίτης: *Περὶ διαφορᾶς λέξεων*: ed. G. Heylbut, “Hermes” 22 (1887), pp. 388–410.
- fr. ed. M. Baege, Diss. Halle 1882.
- PTOL³. PTOLEMY CHENNUS grammarian and philosopher, I–II^{CE}, Πτολεμαῖος ὁ Χέννος: ed. A. Chatzizis, Paderborn 1914; in *Parad.*
- PTOL⁴. CLAUDIUS PTOLEMY mathematician, II^{CE}, Κλαύδιος Πτολεμαῖος: ed. J. L. Heiberg - F. Boll - E. Boer - F. Lammert, T 1898–1957.
- Alm. *Syntaxis mathematica (μαθηματικὴ σύνταξις μεγάλη: Almagest).*
- Anal. *De analemmate (περὶ ἀναλήμματος).*
- Crit. *De iudicandi facultate et animi principatu (περὶ κριτηρίου καὶ ἡγεμονικοῦ).*
- epigr. in AP.
- Geog. *Geographia (γεωγραφικὴ ὑφήγησις)*: ed. F. A. Nobbe, Leipzig 1843–45; (bb. 1–5) C. Müller - C. T. Fischer, D 1883–1901.
- Harm. *Harmonica (ἁρμονικά)*: ed. I. Düring, Göteborg 1930.
- Hyp. *Hypotheses (ὑποθέσεις τῶν πλανωμένων).*
- I.C. *Inscriptio Canobi (ὡς ἐν τῇ ἐν Κανώβῳ στήλῃ).*
- Phas. *Phaseis (φάσεις ἀπλανῶν ἀστέρων καὶ συναγωγὴ ἐπισημασιῶν)*: also ed. K. Wachsmuth, *Lydus de ostentis*, T 1897³.
- Ps. *Tabulae astronomicae (προχειρῶν κανόνων διάταξις καὶ ψηφοφορία).*
- Tetr. *Apotelesmatica seu quadripartitum (ἀποτελεσματικὰ μαθηματικὴ σύνταξις τετραβιβλίου)*: also ed. F. E. Robbins, LCL 1964; S. Feraboli, FLV 1985.
- PTOL⁵. PTOLEMY, Πτολεμαῖος: in AP.
- PTOL⁶. PTOLEMY I SOTER, IV–III^{BCE}, Πτολεμαῖος ὁ Λάγου: in *FGrHist* 138; *SRAM*.
- PTOL⁷. PTOLEMY OF MENDE, Πτολεμαῖος Μενδήσιος: in *FGrHist* 611; *FHG* 4, pp. 485–486.
- PTOL⁸. PSEUDO-PTOLEMY, *Centiloquium, Fructus (καρπός)*: ed. E. Boer, *Ptolemaeus* 3, 2, T 1952.
- PTOL⁹. PTOLEMY EPITHETES grammarian, II^{BCE}, Πτολεμαῖος Ἐπιθέτης: in *SGLG* 7 (F. Montanari, 1988).
- PYRG. PYRGION, Πυργίων: in *FGrHist* 467; *FHG* 4, pp. 486–487.
- PYTH. PYTHEAS, Πυθέας: in ATH.; *FGE*.
- PYTHAEN. PYTHAENETUS, Πυθαίνετος: in *FGrHist* 299; *FHG* 4, p. 487.
- PYTHAG. PYTHAGORAS, VI–V^{BCE}, Πυθαγόρας: in *FdV* 14; AP; *Pyth.*
- [PYTHAG.] PSEUDO-PYTHAGORAS, *Golden verses (χρυσὰ ἔπη)*: ed. D. Young, *Theognis*, T 1971; in *ALG* 2.
- PYTHAGOR. PYTHAGOREANS: in *PTH*; *Pyth. epist.*
- epist. *epistulae* of Pythagoras, Architas, Lysis, Theano, Melissa, Myia: in *EG*.
- Sim. *Similitudines*: in *FPG* 1.
- PYTHERM. PYTHERMUS OF EPHEBUS, Πύθερμος Ἐφέσιος: in *FGrHist* 80; *FHG* 4, pp. 487–488.
- PYTHOCL. PYTHOCLES OF SAMOS, Πυθοκλῆς Σάμιος: in *FGrHist* 833; *FHG* 4, pp. 488–489.
- PYTHON. PYTHON, IV^{BCE}, Πύθων: in *TrGF*; *SGF*.
- PYTHON¹. PYTHON, Πύθων ὁ Βυζάντιος: in *FGrHist* 132.
- QS. QUINTUS OF SMYRNA epic poet, IV^{CE} (?), Κόνιντος Σμυρναῖος: ed. F. Vian, BL 1963–69; A. Zimmermann, T 1891; A. S. Way, LCL 1962; G. Pompella, Napoli 1979 (bb. 1–2).
- QUINT. MARCUS FABIUS QUINTILIANUS Latin rhetor, I^{CE}: ed. M. Winterbottom, OCT 1970; J. Cousin, BL 1975–80; L. Radermacher - V. Buchheit, T 1959–65².
- RAR. RARUS, Ῥάρος: in AP.
- RH. RHETORES, *Rhetores Graeci*: ed. C. Waltz, 1–9, Stuttgart 1832–36.
- Proll. *Prolegomenon Sylloge*: ed. H. Rabe, *RhGR* 14.
- RHEG. RHEGINUS OF CONSTANTIA, V^{CE}, Ῥηγίνος ἐπίσκοπος Κωνσταντίας.

- Serm.* *Sermo Ephesi habitus*: ed. J. Hardouin, *Acta Conciliorum*, Paris 1714–15, 1.1444E; in *ACO* 1.1.2 p. 70.
- RHETOR. RHETORIUS astrologer, VI^{CE}, Ῥητόριος; in *CCA* (περὶ τῶν δώδεκα ζῳδίων).
- RHIAN. RHIANUS scholar and poet, III^{BCE}, Ῥιανός; in *Alex.*; AP; *HE*.
- Hist.* *Historica*: in *FGrHist* 256.
- RHINTH. RHINTHON, III^{BCE}, Ῥίνθων; in *CGF*; *FCG* 1; *PCG* 1.
- ROM. ROMANUS sophist and rhetor, VI^{CE}, Ῥωμανός; ed. W. Camphausen, in *RhGR* 13.
- ROM¹. ROMANUS THE MELODIST poet, † 556^{CE}, Ῥωμανός ὁ Μελωδός; ed. J. Grosdidier de Matons, *SC* 1964–81; P. Maas - C. A. Trypanis, Oxford 1963.
- RUF. RUFUS medical writer, II^{CE}, Ῥούφος; ed. C. Daremberg - C. E. Ruelle, Paris 1879.
- Anat.* *De partibus corporis humani* (ἀνατομὴ τῶν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου μορίων).
- Cath.* *De pharmacis evacuantibus* (περὶ τῶν φαρμάκων καθαρτικῶν).
- Iatr.* *Quaestiones medicinales* (ἰατρικὰ ἐρωτήματα); in *CMG* suppl. 4, 1962 (H. Gärtner).
- N.C.* *De renum et vesicae morbis* (περὶ τῶν ἐν νεφροῖς καὶ κύστει παθῶν); in *CMG* 3.1, 1977 (A. Sideras).
- On.* *De corporis humani appellationibus* (περὶ ὀνομασίας τῶν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου μορίων).
- Os.* *De ossibus* (περὶ ὀστέων).
- SG.* *De satyris et gonorrhoea* (περὶ σατυριασμοῦ καὶ γονορροίας).
- Sph.* *Synopsis de pulsibus* (περὶ σφυγμῶν σύνοψις).
- RUF¹. RUFUS rhetor, II^{CE}, Ῥούφος; in *RhGH*.
- RUFIN. RUFINUS, II^{CE}, Ῥουφίνος; in AP.
- RUFINIAN. JULIUS RUFINIANUS Latin rhetor, IV^{CE}; ed. C. Halm, *RhLM*, 1863.
- RUT. PUBLIUS RUTILIUS LUPUS Latin rhetor, I^{CE} (?); ed. C. Halm, *RhLM*, 1863; G. Barabino, Genova 1967.
- SAC. M. PLOTIUS SACERDOS Latin grammarian, III–IV^{CE}; ed. H. Keil, *GL* 6, 2.
- SAL. SALUSTIUS Neoplatonic philosopher, IV^{CE}, Σαλούστιος; ed. G. Rochefort, BL 1960; A. D. Nock, Cambridge 1926; in *FGP* 3 (περὶ θεῶν καὶ κόσμου).
- SAM. SAMUS, III^{BCE}, Σάμος; in AP.
- SANN. SANNYRION, V^{BCE}, Σαννυρίων; in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com.*
- SAPPH. SAPPHO, poetess, VII–VI^{BCE}, Σαπφώ; ed. E. M. Voigt, Amsterdam 1971; E. Lobel - D. L. Page, *Poëtarum Lesbiorum fragm.*, Oxford 1955; C. Gallavotti, Napoli 1947–48; T. Reinach - A. Puech, BL 1960 (1937); M. Treu, München 1963³; in *ALG* 4; *PLG* 3; *SLG*; AP; *FGE*.
- SAT. SATYRUS, III^{BCE}, Σάτυρος; in *FGrHist* 631; *FHG* 3, pp. 159–166.
- Eur.* *Vita Euripidis* = *pOXY*. 1176 (see V); ed. G. Arrighetti, Pisa 1964.
- SAT¹. SATYRUS, I^{BCE} (?), Σάτυρος; in AP; *FGE*.
- SATR. SATRIUS, I^{BCE}, Σάτριος; in AP; *FGE*.
- SCAM. SCAMON OF MITYLENE, IV^{BCE}, Σκάμων Μυτιληναίος; in *FGrHist* 476; *FHG* 4, pp. 489–491.
- SCIRAS SCIRAS (and SCLERIAS), III^{BCE}, Σκίρας (Σκληρίας); in *PCG* 1; *CGF*; *FCG* 1.
- SCR. SCRIBONIUS LARGUS Latin medical writer, I^{CE}, *compositiones*; ed. S. Sconocchia, T 1983; G. Helmreich, T 1887.
- SCYL. SCYLAX OF CARYANDA historian and geographer, VI^{BCE} (?), Σκύλαξ Καρυανδέυς; in *GGM* 1 (*Periplus*); *FGrHist* 709.
- SCYMN. SCYMNUS geographer, II^{BCE}, Σκύμνος; in *GGM* 1.
- SCYTH. SCYTHINUS OF TEOS poet and historian, IV^{BCE}, Σκυθίνος Τείος; in *ALG* 3; *PPF*; *PLG* 2.
- Hist.* *ιστορίη*; in *FGrHist* 13.
- SCYTH¹. SCYTHINUS, Σκυθίνος; in AP; in *IEG* 2; *ALG* 3; *PLG* 2.
- SEC. SECUNDUS writer of proverbs, II^{CE}, Σεκούνδος; in *FGP* 1; ed. B. E. Perry, Ithaca (New York) 1964.
- SEC¹. SECUNDUS OF TARENTUM, Σεκούνδος; in AP; *GPh*.
- SEL. SELEUCUS lyric poet, Σέλευκος; in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6.
- SEL¹. SELEUCUS OF ALEXANDRIA, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Σέλευκος Ἀλεξανδρεύς; in *FGrHist* 341, 634; *FHG* 3, p. 500.
- SEM. SEMONIDES writer of iambics, VII–VI^{BCE}, Σεμωνίδης; in *IEG* 2; *ALG* 3; *PLG* 2; ed. E. Pellizer - G. Tedeschi, Roma 1990.
- SEMUS SEMUS OF DELOS, III^{BCE} (?), Σήμος Δήλιος; in *FGrHist* 396; *FHG* 4, pp. 492–496.
- SEN. LUCIUS ANNAEUS SENECA Latin philosopher, I^{CE}: AA. VV., T 1902–39.
- SENTAPOST. SENTENTIAE APOSTOLORUM; ed. J. B. Pitra, *Iuris ecclesiastici Graecorum historia et monumenta*, I, Roma 1864–1868, p. 75–78.
- SER. SERENUS mathematician, IV^{CE}, Σερήνος; ed. J. L. Heiberg, T 1896.
- Con.* *De sectione conii* (περὶ κώνου τομῆς).
- Cyl.* *De sectione cylindri* (περὶ κυλίνδρου τομῆς).
- SER¹. SERENUS writer of proverbs, Σερήνος; in STOB. (*ἀπομνημονεύματα*).
- SERAP. SERAPION, I^{BCE}, Σεραπίων; in *TrGF*.
- SERAP¹. SERAPION, Σεραπίων; in AP; *GPh*.
- SERAP². SERAPION astrologer, II–I^{BCE} (?), Σεραπίων; in *CCA*.
- SERAP³. SERAPION OF THMUIS, † 362^{CE}, Σεραπίων Θμουίτης; in *PG* 18; 40.
- Man.* *Liber adversus Manichaeos*; ed. R. P. Casey, Cambridge (Mass.) 1931.
- SERAP⁴. SERAPION OF ANTIOCH, II^{CE}, Σεραπίων; in *EUS*¹. *HE*. 5.19; 6.12.
- SERV. SERVIUS Latin grammarian, IV^{CE}; ed. G. Thilo - H. Hagen, T 1880–1902 (*in Vergilii carmina commentaria*).
- Dan.* *Scholia Danielis: ib.*
- Gramm.* ed. H. Keil in *GL* 4.
- SERV¹. SERVIUS, Σερούσιος; in *FGrHist* 47.
- SEV. SEVERUS philosopher, II^{CE}, Σευήρος; in *FGP* 2; in *EUS*².
- SEV¹. SEVERUS medical writer, IV^{CE}, Σευήρος; ed. F. R. Dietz, Königsberg 1836 (*de clysteribus, περὶ ἐνετήρων ἤτοι κλυστήρων*).
- SEVER. SEVERIANUS OF GABALA, Christian writer, IV^{CE}, Σεβηριανός.
- Caec.* *De caeco et Zaccheo*; in *PG* 59.599–610 (*sub* 10.).
- Gen.* *Serm. in Genesim*; in *PG* 56.519–522.
- Iob* *Serm. in Job*; in *PG* 56.563–582 (*sub* 10.).
- PaulEp.* *fragm. in Pauli epist.*; in *PK*.
- Puer.* *De tribus pueris*; in *PG* 56.593–600 (*sub* 10.).
- SEXT. SEXTUS EMPIRICUS philosopher, II^{CE}, Σέξτος ὁ ἐμπειρικός; ed. H. Mutschmann - J. Mau - K. Janáček, T 1914–58; R. B. Bury, LCL 1933–49.
- P.* *Pyrrhoniae hypotyposesis* (Πυρρώνειο ὑποτυπώσεις).
- S.* *Sceptica, Adversus mathematicos, Adversus dogmaticos* (σκεπτικά: 1–6 πρὸς μαθηματικούς; 7–11 πρὸς δογματικούς).
- SEXT¹. SEXTUS Pythagorean writer of proverbs, Σέξτος; ed. A. Elter, Bonn 1891–92.
- SHA. SCRIPTORES OF THE HISTORIA AUGUSTA; ed. E. Hohl, T 1927 (vol. 2 repr. 1965 with corrections and *addenda* of Ch. Samberger and W. Seyforth); abbr. followed by the name of emperor.
- SIL. SILENUS, III–II^{BCE}, Σιληγός; in *FGrHist* 175; *FHG* 3, pp. 100–101.
- SIL¹. SILENUS OF CHIOS, Σιληγός ὁ Χίος; in *FGrHist* 27.
- SIM. SIMONIDES lyric poet, VI–V^{BCE}, Σιμωνίδης; in *PMG* (506–653); *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3; *IEG*; AP; *HE*; *FGE*; O. Poltera, Basel 2008.
- SIM¹. SIMONIDES, Σιμωνίδης Κεῖος; in *FGrHist* 8.
- SIMIAS SIMIAS lyric poet and epigrammatist, III^{BCE}, Σιμίας; in *Alex.*; AP; *HE*.
- O.* *Ovum* (Ἰδιόν); AP. 15.27; in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6; *Buc.*; *BucG.*; *BucBL*.
- Pel.* *Securis* (πέλεκυς); AP. 15.22: *ib.*
- Pt.* *Pennae* (πτέρυγες); AP. 15.24: *ib.*
- SIMON SIMON OF ATHENS, Σίμων Ἀθηναίος; *de forma et delectu equorum* (περὶ εἶδους καὶ ἐπιλογῆς ἵππων); ed. K. Widdra, in Xenophontis *περὶ ἵππων*, T 1964; J. Soukup, Innsbruck 1911.
- SIMP. SIMPLICIUS philosopher, VI^{CE}, Σιμπλίσιος.
- in An.* *In Aristotelis de anima comm.*; ed. M. Hayduck, in *CarG* 11.
- in Cael.* *In Aristotelis de caelo comm.*; ed. J. L. Heiberg, in *CarG* 7.
- in Cat.* *In Aristotelis categorias comm.*; ed. C. Kalbfleisch, in *CarG* 8.
- in Epict.* *In Epictetum comm.*; ed. F. Dübner, *Theophrastus*, D 1840.
- in Phys.* *In Aristotelis physica comm.*; ed. H. Diels, in *CarG* 9–10.
- SIMYL. SIMYLUS comic, elegiac and iambic poet, III^{BCE}, Σιμύλος; in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2; *SH* (724–728).
- SISYPH. SISYPHUS OF COS, Σίσυφος ὁ Κώος; in *FGrHist* 50.
- SOCR. SOCRATES OF RHODES, I^{BCE}, Σωκράτης Ῥόδιος; in *FGrHist* 192; *FHG* 3, p. 326.

- SOCR¹. SOCRATES OF ARGOS, Σωκράτης Ἀργεῖος: in *FGrHist* 310; *FHG* 4, pp. 496–500 (Socr. Arg. et Socr. Cous fr. 17–18).
- SOCR². SOCRATES OF COS, Σωκράτης Κώος: in *FHG* 4, p. 499 (fr. 15–16).
- SOCR³. SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS Christian historian, † post 450^{CE}, Σωκράτης σχολαστικός.
HE. *Historia ecclesiastica*: ed. R. Hussey, Oxford 1853; *PG* 67.29.
- SOCR⁴. SOCRATICI, letters of SOCRATES and of the SOCRATICI: in *EG*; epist. of Socrates now in J. F. Borkowski, Stuttgart 1997.
- SOCR⁵. SOCRATES, in AP.
- SOL. SOLON elegiac poet, I^{BCE}, Σόλων: in *IEG* 1; *PE* 1; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; ed. A. Martina, Roma 1968; E. Ruschenbusch, *Solon. Das Gesetzeswerk Fragmente*, Stuttgart 2010.
- SOLIN. GAIUS JULIUS SOLINUS Latin geographer, III^{CE} (?): ed. T. Mommsen, Berlin 1895².
- SOP. SOPATER, IV^{BCE}, Σώπατρος: in *PCG* 1; *CGF*; *FCG* 1.
- SOP¹. SOPATER writer of proverbs, IV^{CE}, Σώπατρος: in *PHOT. Bibl.* (ἐκλογαὶ διάφοροι).
- SOP². SOPATER rhetor, IV^{CE}, Σώπατρος: in *RH*. 4. 5. 8; ed. D. Innes – M. Winterbottom, in “BICS” 58 (1988).
- SOPH. SOPHOCLES, V^{BCE}, Σοφοκλῆς: ed. H. Lloyd-Jones - N. G. Wilson, OCT 1990; A. C. Pearson, OCT 1928²; A. Dain - P. Mazon, BL 1955–60; A. Colonna, 1975–83; R. D. Dawe, T 1984²–85².
Ai. *Ajax* (Αἴας).
Ant. *Antigona* (Ἀντιγόνη).
El. *Electra* (Ἠλέκτρα).
Eleg. *Elegiacs*: in *IEG* 2; *PE* 2; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2.
fr. ed. S. Radt, *TrGF* vol. 4; A. C. Pearson, Cambridge 1917 (repr. Amsterdam 1963); R. Carden - W. S. Barrett, Berlin-New York 1974.
Ichn. *Ichneutes* (ἰχνευταί = fr. 314 *TrGF*): also in *SGF*.
O.C. *Oedipus Coloneus* (Οἰδίπους ἐπὶ Κολωνῶ): also ed. G. Avezzù, FLV 2008.
O.T. *Oedipus tyrannus* (Οἰδίπους τύραννος).
pae. *Paeon in Asclepium* (fr.): in *PMG*.
Ph. *Philoctetes* (Φιλοκτήτης): also ed. G. Avezzù, FLV 2003.
Tr. *Trachiniae* (Τραχινίαι).
- SCH. SOPH. SCHOLIA IN SOPHOCLES: ed. P. N. Papageorgios, T 1888; W. Dindorf, Oxford 1852; V. De Marco, *Scholia in Oedipum Coloneum*, Roma 1952; O. Longo, *Scholia Byzantina in Sophoclis Oedipum Tyrannum*, Padova 1971; G. A. Christodoulos, *Scholia vetera in Sophoclis Aiaceum*, Athens 1977; G. A. Xenis, *Scholia vetera in Sophoclis Electram*, SGLG 2010; G. A. Xenis, *Scholia vetera in Sophoclis Trachinias*, SGLG 2010.
- SOPHAEN. SOPHAENETUS OF STYMPALUS, IV^{BCE}, Σοφαίνετος Στυμπαλίος: in *FGrHist* 109.
- SOPHIL. SOPHILUS, IV^{BCE}, Σώφιλος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2.
- SOPHON. SOPHONIAS, XIV^{CE}, in *libros Aristotelis de anima paraphrasis*: in *CArG* 23, 1.
- SOPHR. SOPHRON, V^{BCE}, Σώφρων: in *PCG* 1; *CGF*; *Com.*; *FCG* 1.2.
- SOPHRON. SOPHRONIUS PATRIARCH, VI–VII^{CE}, Σωφρόνιος πατριάρχης: in *PG* 87.
Carm. *Carmina anacreontica* 1–23: ed. M. Gigante, Roma 1957; in AP.
EpSyn. *Epistula synodica*.
Mir. *Miracula Cyri et Ioannis*.
Or. *Orationes variae*.
Orat. *Oratio*.
VCyrlo. *Vita acephala Cyri et Ioannis*.
- [SOPHRON.] PSEUDO-SOPHRONIUS OF JERUSALEM: in *PG* 87
Triod. *Triodium* (among the works of JOSEPHUS HYMNOGRAPHUS).
VMar. *Vita Mariae Aegyptiae*.
- SOPHRON¹. SOPHRONIUS OF ALEXANDRIA, V^{CE}
Diosc. *Libellus contra Dioscurum*: ed. J. Hardouin, *Acta Conciliorum*, Paris 1714–15, 2.336; *ACO* 2.1.2 p. 23.
- SOR. SORANUS medical writer, II^{CE}, Σωρανός: ed. J. Ilberg, in *CMG* 4 (γυναικεῖα) P. Burguiere - D. Gourevitch - Y. Malinas, BL 1990–2000.
Fasc. *De fasciis* (περὶ ἐπιδέσμων).
Hp. *Hippocratis vita* (βίος Ἱπποκράτους): also in *PhMG* 1.
Sem. *De signis fracturarum* (περὶ σημείων καταγμάτων): also in *PhMG* 1.
- SOSIB. SOSIBIUS, III–II^{BCE}, Σωσίβιος: in *FGrHist* 595; *FHG* 2, pp. 625–630.
- SOSICR. SOSICRATES, III^{BCE} (?), Σωσικράτης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- SOSICR¹. SOSICRATES historian, II^{BCE}, Σωσικράτης: in *FGrHist* 461; *FHG* 4, pp. 500–503.
- SOSIP. SOSIPATER, III^{BCE}, Σωσίπατρος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- SOSIPH. SOSIPHANES, II^{BCE}, Σωσιφάνης: in *TrGF*.
- SOSITH. SOSITHEUS, III^{BCE}, Σωσίθεος: in *TrGF*; *SGF*.
- SOSTR. SOSTRATUS, Σώστρατος: in *FGrHist* 23; *FHG* 4, pp. 504–505.
- SOSYL. SOSYLUS, III–II^{BCE}, Σωσύλος: in *FGrHist* 176.
- SOT. SOTION, I–II^{CE}, Σωτίων: in *Parad.* (= AN. *Flor.* and ISIG.).
- SOTAD. SOTADES OF MARONEA lyric poet, III^{BCE}, Σωτάδης Μαρωνεΐτης: in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6.
- SOTAD¹. SOTADES, IV^{BCE}, Σωτάδης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2; *Com*.
- SOZ. SOZOMENUS OF GAZA, V^{CE}, Σωζομένος Γαζαῖος: ed. J. Bidez - G. Chr. Hansen, GCS 1960; R. Hussey, Oxford 1860; *PG* 67.
- SPEUS. SPEUSIPPUS, IV^{BCE}, Σπεύσιππος: in *FFG* 3; ed. L. Tarán, Leiden 1981, pp. 135–174; AP; M. Isnardi Parente, Napoli 1980.
- SPH. SPHAERUS Stoic philosopher, III^{BCE}, Σφαῖρος: in *SVF* 1.
- SPH¹. SPHAERUS OF BORYSTHENES, III^{BCE}, Σφαῖρος Βορυσθενίτης: in *FGrHist* 585; *FHG* 3, p. 20.
- STAPH. STAPHYLUS OF NAUCRATIS, Στάφυλος Ναυκρατίτης: in *FGrHist* 269; *FHG* 4, pp. 505–507.
- STAT. STATILIUS FLACCUS, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Στατύλιος Φλάκκος: in AP; *GPh*.
- STATIUS. PUBLIUS PAPINIUS STATIUS Latin poet, I^{CE}: ed. A. Klotz, T 1908–26.
- STEPH. STEPHANUS, IV–III^{BCE}, Στέφανος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- STEPH¹. STEPHANUS OF BYZANTIUM lexicographer, V^{CE} (?), Στέφανος Βυζάντιος: ed. A. Meineke, Berlin 1849 (ἐθνικά); α–ο edd. M. Billerbeck - J. F. Gaertner - B. Wyss - Chr. Zubler, CFHB-Be 43/1–3, 2008–2014.
epigr. in AP.
STEPH². STEPHANUS OF ATHENS medical writer, VII^{CE} (?), Στέφανος Ἀθηναῖος: ed. F. R. Dietz, Königsberg 1854, vol. 1.
in Aph. *In Hippocratis Aphorismos*: ed. L. G. Westerink in *CMG* 11.1.3.1–3 (1985–1995) (cited by vol. and p.).
in Fract. *Comm. in Hippocratis De fracturis*: ed. D. Irmer, *Palladius. Kommentar zu Hippokrates De fracturis und seine Parallelverson unter dem Namen des Stephanus von Alexandria*, Hamburg 1977.
in Gal. *In Galeni ad Glauconem*: ed. K. Dickson, Leiden 1998 (by p. and l.)
in Hp. *In Hippocratem*: ed. Dietz.
in Prog. *In Hippocratis Prognosticum*: ed. J. M. Duffy, *CMG* 11.1.2, 1983.
- STEPH³. STEPHANUS philosopher, VII^{CE}, Στέφανος: prob. = STEPH².
in Int. *In librum Aristotelis de Interpretatione comm.*: ed. M. Hayduck, in *CArG* 18, 3.
in Rh. *In artem Rhetoricam comm.*: ed. H. Rabe, in *CArG* 21, 2.
[STEPH³] STEPHANUS alchemist, Στέφανος; *De magna et sacra arte*, in *PhMG* 2, pp. 199–253.
- STESICH. STESICHORUS lyric poet, VII–VI^{BCE}, Στησίχορος: in *PMG*; *SLG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3; *PMGF*; *Stesichorus's Geryoneis*, ed. P. Curtis, Leiden-Boston 2011.
- STESIM. STESIMBROTUS OF THASOS, V^{BCE}, Στησίμβροτος Θάσιος: in *FGrHist* 107; *FHG* 2, pp. 52–58.
- STHEN. STHENELUS, V^{BCE}, Σθένελος: in *TrGF*; *SH*.
- STHENID. STHENIDAS Pythagorean philosopher, Σθενίδας: in *PTH*, pp. 187–188; STOB.
- STOB. JOHANNES STOBÆUS, V^{CE}, Ἰωάννης Στοβαῖος: ed. K. W. Wachsmuth - O. Hense, Berlin 1884–1923 (ἐκλογῶν ἀποφθεγμάτων ὑποθηκῶν βιβλία: 1–2 ἐκλογαί, 3–4 ἀνθολόγιον).
appendix: ib.
- SCH. STOB. SCHOLIA IN STOBÆUM: ed. A. H. L. Heeren, Göttingen 1792–1801.
- STOIC. STOICI: in *SVF* (by vol. and p.).
- STRAB. STRABO historian and geographer, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Στράβων: γεωγραφικά, ed. A. Meineke, T 1952–53; H. L. Jones, LCL 1917–32; F. Sbordone, AL 1963–2000 (bb. 1–9); F. Lasserre - G. Aujac - R. Baladié, BL 1966–2003 (bb. 1–12); W. Aly, Bonn 1968–72 (bb. 1–6); S. Radt, 10 vols. Göttingen 2002–2011.
Chr. *Chrestomathia* (χρηστομάθεια): in *GGM* 2.

- Hist.* *fragmenta historica* (ιστορικά υπομνήματα): in *FGrHist* 91; *FHG* 3, pp. 490–494.
- STRAT. STRATON, IV^{BCE}, Στράτων: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3; *CGFP* 219.
- STRAT¹. STRATON OF LAMPSCASUS philosopher, III^{BCE}, Στράτων Λαμψακηνός: in *SchAr* 5.
- STRAT². STRATON OF SARDIS, II^{CE}, Στράτων: in AP.
- STRATT. STRATTIS, V–IV^{BCE}, Στράττις: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com.*; *CGFP* 220.
- SUET. GAIUS SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS Latin writer, II^{CE}
- Bl.* *De blasphemis et eorum origine* (περί βλασφημιῶν καὶ πόθεν ἐκάστη): ed. J. Taillardat, BL 1967.
- Caes.* *De vita Caesarum*: ed. H. Ailloud, BL 1961–64³.
- Gram.* *De grammaticis et rhetoribus*: ed. G. Brugnoli, T 1963²; M.-G. Vacher, BL 1993; R. A. Kaster, Oxford 1995.
- Paed.* *De ludis Graecis* (περὶ τῶν παρ’ Ἑλλήσι παιδιῶν): ed. Taillardat, BL 1967.
- Poet.* *De poetis*: ed. A. Rostagni, Torino 1944.
- SUID. SUIDAS, IV–III^{BCE} (?), Σουΐδας: in *FGrHist* 602; *FHG* 2, pp. 464–465.
- SULP. QUINTUS SULPICIUS MAXIMUS epic poet, I^{CE}, Κόιντος Σουλπίκιος Μάξιμος: in JG 14.2012 (τίσιν ἂν λόγοις χρήσαιτο Ζεὺς ἐπιτιμῶν Ἥλιω ὅτι ἄρμα ἔδωκε Φαέθοντι), see VI.
- SUS. SUSARION, VI^{BCE}, Σουσαρίων: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *IEG* 2.
- SYN. SYNESIUS philosopher and poet, IV–V^{CE}, Συνέσιος.
- epigr.* also in AP.
- epist.* *epistulae*: ed. A. Garzya, AL 1979; A. Garzya, BL 2003; also in *EG*.
- H.* *Hymni*: ed. Ch. Lacombrade, BL 1978; A. Dell’Era, Roma 1968; N. Terzaghi, AL 1939.
- Opusc.* *Opuscula* 1–8; ed. J. Lamoureux, I–III, BL 2004–2008; N. Terzaghi, AL 1944.
- 1 *Oratio de regno* (Περὶ βασιλείας εἰς τὸν αὐτοκράτορα).
- 2 *Aegyptii sive De providentia* 1–2 (Αἰγύπτιοι ἢ περὶ προνοίας α’–β’).
- 3 *Sermo de dono astrolabii* (Περὶ τοῦ δώρου πρὸς Παιόνιον).
- 4 *De insomniis* (Περὶ ἐνυπνίων).
- 5 *Calvitii encomium* (Φαλάκρας ἐγκώμιον).
- 6 *Dion* (Δίων ἢ περὶ τῆς κατ’ αὐτὸν διαγωγῆς): also ed. M. Treu, Berlin 1959.
- 7 *Homiliae* 1–2 (Ὁμιλῖαι α’–β’);
- 8 *Catastasis* 1–2 (Καταστάσεις α’–β’).
- SYN¹. SYNESIUS alchemist, IV–V^{CE}, Συνέσιος: in *CaIG* 2, pp. 56–69.
- SYN². SYNESIUS, VI^{CE}, Συνέσιος σχολαστικός: in AP.
- SYNT. SYNTIPAS Byzantine fabulist, Συντίπας: in the Aesopic corpus (see AESOP.).
- SYR. SYRIANUS rhetor and philosopher, V^{CE}, Συριανός.
- in Herm.* *In Hermogenem comm.*: ed. H. Rabe, in *RhGR* 16.
- in Metaph.* *In Aristotelis metaphysica comm.*: ed. W. Kroll, in *CArG* 6, 1.
- TABR. A, B TESTAMENT OF ABRAHAM A, B, II^{CE} (?): ed. M. R. James, Cambridge 1892, pp. 77, 105.
- TAC. CORNELIUS TACITUS Latin historian, I^{CE}: ed. H. Heubner - J. Delz - A. Önnertors, T 1978–83.
- TAT. TATIANUS Christian theologian and apologist, II^{CE}, Τατιανός.
- Or.* *Oratio ad Graecos*: ed. M. Marcovich, PTS 43 (1995); *PG* 6.804.
- TEL. TELES philosopher, III^{BCE}, Τέλης: ed. O. Hense, Tübingen 1909².
- TELECL. TELECLIDES, V^{BCE}, Τηλεκλειδης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com.*
- TELEG. TELEGONIA epic poem, VI^{BCE}, Τηλεγονία: in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.
- TELEPH. TELEPHUS OF PERGAMUM, II^{CE}, Τήλεφος Περγαμηνός: in *FGrHist* 505.
- TELESIL. TELESILLA poetess, VI–V^{BCE} (?), Τελέσιλλα: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- TELEST. TELESTES lyric poet, IV^{BCE}, Τελέστης: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- TELL. TELLIS, Τέλλης: in *FGrHist* 61.
- TER. PUBLIUS TERENTIUS Latin comic writer, II^{BCE}: ed. R. Kauer - W. M. Lindsay, OCT 1926.
- TERM. TERENTIANUS MAURUS Latin metrical writer, II^{CE}: ed. H. Keil, *GL* 6.2, 1923 (1874).
- TERP. TERPANDER lyric poet, VII^{BCE}, Τέρπανδρος: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3; *SLG*; ed. A. Gostoli, Roma 1990.
- TERS. QUINTUS TERENTIUS SCAURUS Latin grammarian, II^{CE}, ed. H. Keil, *GL* 7.1, 1880.
- TERT. TERTULLIANUS Latin Christian writer, II–III^{CE}: ed. F. Öhler, Leipzig 1851–54; CSEL 20, 47, 69, 70, 76; CC-SL 1–2 (1954); SC 35, 46, 173, 216–217, 273, 280–281, 310, 316, 319, 332, 343, 365, 368, 394–395, 399, 432, 439, 456, 483, 513.
- Val.* *Adversus Valentinianos*: J. C. Fredouille, SC 1980–1981.
- TEST. TESTAMENTA OF THE XII PATRIARCHS, II^{BCE} (?), Gr. trans. ca. 50^{CE} (?): ed. R. H. Charles, Oxford 1908.
- Aser.* *Aser.*
- Beniamin.* *Beniamin.*
- Dan.* *Dan.*
- Gad.* *Gad.*
- Iosephi.* *Iosephi.*
- Isachar.* *Isachar.*
- Iudae.* *Iudae.*
- Levi.* *Levi.*
- Neph.* *Nephtalim.*
- Reub.* *Reuben.*
- Sym.* *Symeonis.*
- Zab.* *Zabulon.*
- TEUC. TEUCER OF CYZICUS, I^{BCE}–I^{CE} (?), Τεύκρος Κυζικηνός: in *FGrHist* 274; *FHG* 4, pp. 508–509.
- TEUC¹. TEUCER OF BABYLONIA astrologer, I^{CE} (?), Τεύκρος Βαβυλωνίος: ed. F. Boll, *Sphaera*, Leipzig 1903; in *CCA* 7. 8 (F. Cumont), 9 (S. Weinstock).
- THAL. THALES, VI^{BCE}, Θάλης: in *FdV* 11; *PPF*; *epist.* in *EG*, p. 740 (= *DIOG.* 1.43–44).
- THALLUS ANTONIUS THALLUS, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Ἀντώνιος Θάλλος: in AP; *GPh*.
- THEAET. THEAETETUS OF CYRENE, III^{BCE}, Θεαίτητος: in *HE*; AP.
- THEAET¹. THEAETETUS, VI^{CE}, Θεαίτητος σχολαστικός: in AP.
- THEAG. THEAGES, Θεάγης: in *PTH*, pp. 189–193; *FFG* 2; *STOB*.
- THEAGEN. THEAGENES, III–IV^{CE} (?), Θεαγένης: in *FGrHist* 774; *FHG* 4, pp. 509–511.
- THEANO THEANO Pythagorean philosopher, Θεωνώ: in *PTH*, pp. 193–201; *FFG* 2; *PYTHAGOR.* *epist.*
- THEBAI. THEBAIS epic poem, VIII^{BCE}, *Θηβαΐς*: in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.
- THEM. THEMISTIUS rhetor, IV^{CE}, Θεμιστιος.
- in An.* *In libros Aristotelis de anima paraphrasis*: ed. R. Heinze, *CArG* 5, 3.
- in ApO.* *In Aristotelis analytica posteriora paraphrasis*: ed. M. Wallies, *CArG* 5, 1.
- in Apr.* *In Aristotelis analyticorum priorum librum I paraphrasis*: ed. M. Wallies, *CArG* 23, 2.
- in Phys.* *In Aristotelis physica paraphrasis*: ed. H. Schenkl, *CArG* 5, 2.
- Or.* *Orationes*: ed. G. Downey - A. F. Norman, T 1965–74; W. Dindorf, Leipzig 1832.
- THEMIS. THEMISON medical writer, I^{BCE}, Θεμίσιων: in *GAL*.
- THEMIS¹. THEMISON, Θεμίσιων: in *FGrHist* 374; *FHG* 4, p. 511.
- THEMIST. THEMISTOCLES epistolographer, V^{BCE}, Θεμιστοκλής: in *EG*; ed. G. Cortassa - E. Culasso Gastaldi, Padova 1990.
- THEOCL. THEOCLES lyric poet, IV–III^{BCE}, Θεοκλής: in *Alex.*; *ALG* 6.
- THEOCR. THEOCRITUS, III^{BCE} (and PSEUDO-), Θεόκριτος: *GrBuk*; *Buc.*; *BucG*; *BucBL*; ed. V. Pisani, Milano 1946; A. S. F. Gow, Cambridge 1952.
- epigr.* also in *HE*; AP.
- Syr.* *Syrinx* (σῦριγξ = AP. 15.21).
- SCH. THEOCR. SCHOLIA IN THEOCRITUM VETERA: ed. K. Wendel, T 1914.
- THEOCR¹. THEOCRITUS OF CHIOS epigrammatist, Θεόκριτος Χίος: in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *FGE*; *SH*.
- THEOD. THEODORUS OF BYZANTIUM rhetor, V^{BCE}, Θεόδωρος Βυζάντιος: in *AS*, B 12.
- THEOD¹. THEODORUS THE ATHEIST philosopher, IV–III^{BCE}, Θεόδωρος ὁ ἄθεος: ed. E. Mannebach, in *Aristippi et Cyrenaicorum fragmenta*, Leiden-Köln 1961; M. Winiarczyk, T 1981.
- THEOD². THEODORUS, III^{BCE} (?), Θεόδωρος: in AP. (6.282); *HE* (3593).
- THEOD³. THEODORUS, Θεόδωρος: in AP. (11.198).
- THEOD⁴. THEODORUS OF ASINE philosopher, III–IV^{CE}, Θεόδωρος Ἀσινάιος: ed. A. N. Zoubos, Atene 1956; W. Deuse, Wiesbaden 1973.

- THEOD⁵. THEODORUS ILLUSTRIS, VI^{CE}, Θεόδωρος Ἰλλούστριος: in AP. (7.556).
 THEOD⁶. THEODORUS LECTOR Christian historian, VI^{CE}, Θεόδωρος: in PG 86.
HE. *Historia ecclesiastica.*
 THEOD⁷. THEODORUS OF MOPSUESTIA, † 428^{CE}, Θεόδωρος.
Inc. *De incarnatione filii Dei (fr.):* ed. H. B. Swete, Cambridge 1880, II p. 293; T. Jansen, PTS 2009; PG 66.972.
Mt. *Fragmenta in Matthaeum:* in MK, pp. 96–135 (cit. by fr.); PG 66.703–713.
 THEOD⁸. THEODORUS STUDITES Christian writer, VIII–IX^{CE}, Θεόδωρος ὁ Στουδίτης.
Cat. *Megale catechesis (Μεγάλη Κατήχησις):* ed. A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus, St. Petersburg 1904.
epist. *epistulae:* ed. G. Fatouros, I–II, Berlin 1992.
Iamb. *Iambi de variis argumentis:* ed. P. Speck, Berlin 1968.
Mar. *Homilia in navitatem Mariae (olim IO DAM.):*
Ref. *Refutatio poematum iconomachorum:* in PG 99.436ff.
SermCat. *Sermones Catecheseos magna:* ed. J. Cozza Luzi in *Nova Patrum Bibliotheca*, 9.2 (Cat. 1–77), 10.1 (Cat. 78–111), Città del Vaticano 1888–1905.
 THEODECT. THEODECTES, IV^{BCE}, Θεοδέκτης: in *TrGF*.
 THEODOR. THEODORIDAS, III^{BCE}, Θεοδορίδας: in *HE*; AP; *FGE*; *SH*.
 THEODORET. THEODORETUS, IV–V^{CE}, Θεοδώρητος: in AP.
 THEODORET¹. THEODORETUS OF CYRRHUS Christian writer, V^{CE}, Θεοδώρητος: ed. J. L. Schultze - J. A. Nösselt, Halle 1769–74; PG 75, 80–84 (= Schultze-Nösselt).
Affect. *Graecarum affectionum curatio 1–12:* ed. J. Raeder, T 1904; P. Canivert, SC 1958.
Cant. *Commentarius in Canticum.*
Dan. *Commentarius in Danielelem.*
Duod. *Commentarii in duodecim prophetas (Obad., Amos, Hab., Hag., Hos., Joel, Jonah, Mal., Mic., Nah., Zeph., Zech.):*
epist. *epistulae:* ed. Y. Azéma, SC 1955–65.
Eran. *Eranistes (dialogus) 1–3.*
Haer. *Haereticarum fabularum compendium.*
HE. *Historia ecclesiastica:* ed. L. Parmentier, GCS 1911.
HRel. *Historia religiosa:* ed. P. Canivet - A. Leroy-Molinghen, SC 1977; H. Lietzmann, TU 32⁴ (1908) (b. 26).
Ier. *Commentarius in Ieremiam.*
Iez. *Commentarius in Ezechiel.*
Is. *Commentarius in Isaiam:* J. N. Guinot, SC 1980–84.
PaulEp. *Interpretationes in Pauli epistulas (Col., 1, 2Cor., Eph., Gal., Heb., Phil., Phlm., Rom., 1, 2Thess., Titus, 1, 2Tim.):*
Provid. *Orationes de providentia 1–10.*
Ps. *Commentarii in Psalmos 1–150.*
QuEx. *Quaestiones in Ex. 1–62.*
QuGen. *Quaestiones in Gen. 1–110.*
QuIos. *Quaestiones in Ios. 1–20.*
QuLev. *Quaestiones in Lev. 1–38.*
QuReg. *Quaestiones in Reg. 1 (1–65); 2 (1–45); 3 (1–68); 4 (1–57).*
Trin. *De sancta et vivifica Trinitate (in CYR¹).*
 THEODOS. THEODOSIUS OF ALEXANDRIA grammarian, IV^{CE} (?), Θεοδόσιος Ἀλεξανδρεῦς.
Can. *Canones isagogici de flexione nominum et verborum (είσαγωγικοί κανόνες περί κλίσεως ὀνομάτων καὶ ῥημάτων):* ed. A. Hilgard, in GG 4, 1.
 THEODOS¹. THEODOSIUS OF TRIPOLIS astronomer, I^{BCE}, Θεοδόσιος Τριπολίτης.
Hab. *De habitationibus (περὶ οἰκήσεων):* ed. R. Fecht, Berlin 1927.
Sph. *De sphaera (σφαιρικῶν βιβλία):* ed. J. L. Heiberg, Berlin 1927.
 THEODOS². PSEUDO-THEODOSIUS grammarian: ed. C. W. Götting, Leipzig 1822.
 THEODOS³. THEODOSIUS II emperor, † 450^{CE}, Θεοδόσιος.
Gall. *Epistula ad Gallam Placidiam:* in LEO MAGNUS, *epic* 63; ACO, 2.1.1, p. 7; PL 54.878.
 THEODOT. THEODOTUS OF ANCYRA bishop, IV–V^{CE}, Θεόδοτος Ἀγκυραῖος: in PG 77.
Hom. *Homilia in BMV et Symeonem.*
 THEODOTI. THEODOTON revisor of the Septuagint, II^{CE}: ed. F. Field, *Origenis Hexapla*, Oxford 1875.
 THEODOTUS THEODOTUS Jewish poet, Θεόδοτος: in *SH*.
 THEOGEN. THEOGENES, Θεογένης: in *FGrHist* 300.
 THEOGNET. THEOGNETUS, III^{BCE}, Θεόγνητος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
 THEOGNOST. THEOGNOSTUS grammarian, IX^{CE}, Θεόγνοστος.
Can. *Canones:* in AG. Ox. II.
Orth. *Orthographia:* in AG. Ox. II; K. Alpers, Hamburg 1964 (part).
 THEOL. THEOLYTUS epic poet, Θεόλυτος: in *Alex*.
 THEON. THEON grammarian, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Θέων: ed. K. Giese, Diss. Münster 1867.
Pind. *fragmentum in Pindari Pythica,* p. OXY. 2536 (see V).
 THEON¹. AELIUS THEON, rhetor, I–II^{CE} (?), Ἀἴλιος Θέων: in *RhG* 2.
 THEON². THEON OF SMYRNA philosopher, II^{CE}, Θέων Σμυρναῖος: ed. E. Hiller, T 1878 (*expositio rerum mathematicarum quae ad Platonis lectionem utilia sunt, περὶ τῶν κατὰ τὸ μαθηματικὸν χρησίμων εἰς τὴν Πλάτωνος ἀνάγνωσιν*).
 THEON³. THEON OF ALEXANDRIA mathematician and philosopher, IV^{CE}, Θέων Ἀλεξανδρεῦς: ed. A. Rome, ST 1936, 1943 (bb. 1–4); A. Halma, Paris 1821–22; A. Tihon, *Le petit commentaire de Théon d'Alexandrie aux tables faciles de Ptolémée*, ST 1978; J. Mogenet - A. Tihon, *Le grand commentaire*, I–II, ST 1985–1991.
 THEON⁴. THEON THE GYMNASIARCH medical writer, Θέων ὁ γυμνασιάρχης: in GAL.
 THEON⁵. THEON, Θέων: in AP. * Probably to be identified with THEON³.
 THEOP. THEOPOMPUS, V–IV^{BCE}, Θεόπομπος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 1; *Com.*
 THEOP¹. THEOPOMPUS OF CHIOS, IV^{BCE}, Θεόπομπος Χίος: ed. B. P. Grenfell - A. S. Hunt, *Hellenica Oxyrhynchia cum Theopompi et Cratippi fragmentis*, OCT 1909; in *FGrHist* 115; *FHG* 1, pp. 278–333.
 THEOP². THEOPOMPUS OF COLOPHON epic poet, Θεόπομπος Κολοφώνιος: in *Alex*; *SH*.
 THEOPH. THEOPHANES historian and poet, I^{BCE}–I^{CE}, Θεοφάνης: in *FGrHist* 188; AP.
 THEOPHIL. THEOPHILUS, IV^{BCE}, Θεόφιλος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2.
 THEOPHIL¹. THEOPHILUS orator, IV^{BCE}, Θεόφιλος: ed. B. P. Grenfell - A. S. Hunt, *The Oxyrhynchus Papyri* 13, London 1919; G. Colin, in *Hypéride*, BL 1946.
 THEOPHIL². THEOPHILUS, Θεόφιλος: in *FGrHist* 296; *FHG* 4, pp. 515–517.
 THEOPHIL³. THEOPHILUS OF ANTIOCH bishop, II^{CE}, Θεόφιλος Ἀντιοχεύς.
Autol. *Ad Autolyicum:* ed. G. Bardy, SC 1948; R. M. Grant, Oxford 1970; PG 6.1024.
 THEOPHYLACT. THEOPHYLACTUS SIMOCATTA, Christian writer, VII^{CE}, Θεοφύλακτος.
epist. *epistulae:* ed. G. Zanetto, T 1985.
Hist. *Historiae:* ed. C. de Boor, T 1887 [Stuttgart 1972].
Phys. *Quaestiones Physicae:* ed. L. Massa Positano, Napoli 1965.
 THES. THESEUS, Θησεύς: in *FGrHist* 453.
 THESP. THESPI, VI–V^{BCE}, Θέσπις: in *TrGF*.
 THESS. THESSALUS OF TRALLES, medical writer and astrologer, I^{CE}: *De virtutibus herbarum*, ed. H. V. Friederich, BkPh 1968.
 THGN. THEOGNIS elegiac poet, VI^{BCE}, Θέογνης: in *IEG* 1; *ALG* 2; *PLG* 2; ed. D. Young, T 1971; J. Carrière, BL 1948; A. Garzya, Firenze 1958; B. A. van Groningen, b. I, Amsterdam 1966; M. Vetta, b. II, Roma 1980.
 THGN¹. THEOGNIS, V–IV^{BCE}, Θέογνης: in *TrGF*.
 THGN². THEOGNIS, Θέογνης: in *FGrHist* 526; *FHG* 4, p. 514.
 THOM. THOMAS PATRICIUS, VI^{CE}, Θωμάς πατρίκιος: in AP.
 THOM¹. THOMAS SCHOLASTICUS, VI^{CE}, Θωμάς ὁ σχολαστικός: in AP.
 THOM². THOMAS MAGISTER, XIII–XIV^{CE}, Θωμάς ὁ Μάγιστρος.
Ecl. *Ecloga nominum et verborum Atticorum:* ed. F. Ritschl, Halle 1832.
 THPHR. THEOPHRASTUS Peripatetic philosopher, IV–III^{BCE}, Θεόφραστος: ed. F. Wimmer, T 1854–62 and D 1866.
Ch. *Characteres (χαρακτήρες):* ed. H. Diels, OCT 1909; O. Immisch, T 1923; O. Navarre, BL 1952²; G. Pasquali - V. de Falco, Firenze 1956; P. Steinmetz, München 1960; J. Diggle, Cambridge 2007.
C.P. *De causis plantarum (περὶ φυτῶν αἰτιῶν):* ed. B. Einarson - G. K. K. Link, LCL 1976–90.
Def. *De animi defectione (περὶ λιποψυχίας).*
Diath. *Testamenta (διαθήκαι):* in DIOG. 5.51–57.
fr. 13–190 in Wimmer; now cf. W. W. Fortenbaugh *et al.*, I–II, Leiden 1992.

- H.P.* *De historia plantarum* (περί φυτῶν ἱστορία): ed. A. Hort, LCL 1916; S. Amigues, BL 1988, 1989, 1993 (part).
- Ign.* *De igne* (περί πυρός): ed. V. Coutant, Assen 1971.
- Lap.* *De lapidibus* (περί λίθων): ed. D. E. Eichholz, Oxford 1965.
- Lass.* *De lassitudine* (περί κόπων): ed.
- Lex.* *De dictione* (περί λέξεως): ed. A. Mayer, T 1910.
- Metaph.* *Metaphysica* (ἐκ τῶν μετὰ τὰ φυσικά): ed. H. Usener, Bonn 1890–91; W. D. Ross - F. H. Fobes, Oxford 1929; A. Laks - G. W. Most, BL 1993.
- Od.* *De odoribus* (περί ὀσμών): ed. A. Hort, LCL 1916.
- Piet.* *De pietate* (περί εὐσεβείας): ed. W. Pötscher, Leiden 1964.
- Res.* *De nervorum resolutione* (περί παραλύσεως).
- Sens.* *De sensu* (περί αἰσθήσεων καὶ αἰσθητῶν): ed. G. M. Stratton, Amsterdam 1964 (1917).
- Sign.* *De signis* (περί σημείων ὑδάτων καὶ πνευμάτων καὶ χειμῶνων καὶ εὐδίων): ed. A. Hort, LCL 1916; D. Sider - C. W. Brunschörm, Leiden 2007.
- Sud.* *De sudoribus* (περί ἰδρώτων).
- Symb.* *De symbolis* (περί συμβολαίων): ed. T. Thalheim, *Griech. Rechtsaltertümer*, Freiburg- Tübingen 1884.
- Vent.* *De ventis* (περί ἀνέμων).
- Vert.* *De vertigine* (περί ἰλίγγων).
- THRAS. THRASYMACHUS sophist, IV^{BCE}, Θρασύμαχος: in *FdV* 85; *Soph.* 3; *AS*, B 9.
- THUC. THUCYDIDES, V^{BCE}, Θουκυδίδης: ed. H. S. Jones - J. E. Powell, OCT 1942²; C. Hude, T 1913–25; Ch. F. Smith, LCL 1921–35²; H. S. O. Luschnat, T 1960² (bb. 1–2); G. B. Alberti, Roma 1972–2000; J. de Romilly - L. Bodin - R. Weil, BL 1953–68.
- epigr.* SCHOLIA IN THUCYDIDEM: ed. C. Hude, Leipzig 1927.
- THUG. THUGENIDES, V^{BCE}, Θουγενίδης: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3; *Com.*
- THYL. THYLLUS, I^{BCE}, Θύλλος: in *AP*; *FGE*; *SH*.
- THYMOCL. THYMOCLIDES, Θυμοκλῆς: in *AP*; in *HE*.
- TIB. TIBERIUS rhetor, III–IV^{CE}, Τιβέριος: in *RhG* 3; G. Ballaira, Roma 1968.
- TIB¹. TIBERIUS ILLUSTRIS, III^{CE} (?), Τιβέριος ἰλλούστριος: in *AP*.
- TIM. TIMAEUS OF TAUROMINA, IV–III^{BCE}, Τίμαιος Ταυρομενίτης: in *FGrHist* 566; *FHG* 1, pp. 193–233; 4, pp. 625–626, 640–641.
- TIM¹. TIMAEUS grammarian, III^{CE} (?), Τίμαιος: ed. C. F. Hermann, *Plato* 6, T 1853 (*Lexicon Platonicum, ἐκ τῶν Πλάτωνος λέξεων*); SGLG 14 (S. Valente, 2012).
- TIM². PSEUDO-TIMAEUS OF LOCRIIS Pythagorean philosopher, Τίμαιος Λοκρός: in *PTH*, pp. 202–225; ed. W. Marg, Leiden 1972; C. F. Hermann, *Plato* 4, T 1853 (*περί ψυχᾶς κόσμου καὶ φύσιος*).
- TIMACH. TIMACHIDAS OF LINDOS historian and epic poet, II–I^{BCE}, Τιμαχίδης: *FGrHist* 532; *SH*; in *ATH.*; ed. Chr. Blinkenberg, *Chronicum Lindum. Die Lindische Tempelchronik*, Bonn 1925 (= *The Chronicle of the Temple of Athena at Lindus in Rhodes*, Chicago 1980).
- TIMAG. TIMAGENES OF ALEXANDRIA, I^{BCE}, Τιμαγένης Ἀλεξανδρεὺς: in *FGrHist* 88; *FHG* 3, pp. 317–323.
- TIMAGOR. TIMAGORAS, Τιμαγόρας: in *FGrHist* 381; *FHG* 4, p. 520; in *STOB*.
- TIMO. TIMO OF PHLIUS, III^{BCE}, Τίμων Φλειάσιος: in *PPF*; *EGL* 2; *AP*; *SH* (775–848).
- Sill.* Silli: ed. M. Di Marco, Roma 1989.
- TIMOCH. TIMOCHARES, II^{BCE}, Τιμοχάρης: in *FGrHist* 165.
- TIMOCL. TIMOCLES, IV^{BCE}, Τιμοκλῆς: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2; *Com.*; *CGFP* 222.
- TIMOCR. TIMOCREON lyric poet, V^{BCE}, Τιμοκρέων: in *PMG* (727–734); *IEG* 2; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- TIMON. TIMONAX, III^{BCE} (?), Τιμόναξ: in *FGrHist* 842; *FHG* 4, pp. 522.
- TIMONID. TIMONIDES, IV^{BCE}, Τιμωνίδης ὁ Λευκάδιος: in *FGrHist* 561; *FHG* 2, pp. 83–84.
- TIMOSTR. TIMOSTRATUS, II^{BCE}, Τιμόστρατος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- TIMOTH. TIMOTHEUS OF MILETUS lyric poet, V–IV^{BCE}, Τιμόθεος Μιλήσιος: in *PMG*; *ALG* 5; *PLG* 3.
- TIMOTH¹. TIMOTHEUS, IV^{BCE}, Τιμόθεος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2.
- TIMOTH². TIMOTHEUS OF GAZA philosopher, Τιμόθεος Γαζαῖος: ed. S. P. Lambros, in *CarG* suppl. 1, 1.
- TIMOTH³. TIMOTHEUS OF ANTIOCH Christian writer, VI^{CE}, Τιμόθεος Ἀντιοχεύς.
- Descr.* *De descriptione Deiparae*: in *PG* 28.944 (in *ATHANAS.*: *dub.*).
- NatBapt.* *In nativitate praecursoris*: in *PG* 28.905 (in [*ATHANAS.*]).
- Sym.* *Oratio in Symeon*: in *PG* 86.237.
- TIOB. TESTIMENTUM JOBI: ed. S. P. Brock, Leiden 1967.
- TITAN. TITANOMACHIA epic poem, *Τιτανομαχία*: in *PEG*; *Hom.* 5; *Epic*.
- TRAG. TRAGICI, *fragmenta adespota*: in *TrGF* 2.
- TRAI. TRAIANUS emperor, Τραϊανός: in *AP*.
- TRYPHIOD. TRYPHIODORUS epic poet, Τριφιόδωρος: ed. E. Livrea, T 1982; B. Gerland, BL 1982; W. Weinberger, T 1896; A. W. Mair, LCL 1928.
- TROIL. TROILUS sophist, IV–V^{CE}, Τρώιλος: in *RhGR*.
- TROIL¹. TROILUS epigrammatist, IV–VI^{CE}, Τρώιλος γραμματικός: in *AP* 16.55.
- TROPH. TROPHILUS paradoxographer, Τρόφιλος: in *STOB*.
- TRYPHO. TRYPHO grammarian, I^{BCE}, Τρύφων.
- fr.* ed. A. von Velsen, Berlin 1853; E. Schwabe, *Aelii Dionysii et Pausaniae Atticistarum fragmenta*, Leipzig 1890, pp. 69–74; G. Pasquali, “Hermes” 45 (1910), pp. 465–7.
- Path.* *De passionibus dictionum* (περί παθῶν): ed. R. Schneider, Leipzig 1895.
- Trop.* *De tropis* (περί τρόπων): in *RhG* 3, pp. 191–206.
- [TRYPHO] PSEUDO-TRYPHO, περί τρόπων (attrib. to Greg. Corinthius): ed. M. L. West in “CQ” n.s. 15 (1965), pp. 236–248.
- TRYPHO¹. TRYPHO, Τρύφων: in *AP*; *FGE*.
- TSAL. TESTAMENTUM SALAMONIS: ed. C. C. McCown, Leipzig 1922; *PG* 122.1316.
- TULL. TULLIUS FLACCUS, Τούλλιος Φλάκκος (= STAT.?): in *AP*; *FGE*.
- TULL¹. TULLIUS GEMINUS, Τούλλιος Γέμινος: in *AP*; *GPh*.
- TULL². TULLIUS LAUREAS, I^{BCE}, Τούλλιος Λαυρέας: in *AP*; *GPh*.
- TULL³. TULLIUS SABINUS, I^{CE} (?), Τούλλιος Σαβίνος: in *AP*; *GPh*.
- TYMN. TYMNES, III^{BCE}, Τύμνης: in *HE*; *AP*.
- TYR. TYRANNIO grammarian, I^{BCE}, Τυραννίων: in *SGLG* 3 (W. Haas, 1977).
- TYRT. TYRTAEUS elegiac poet, VII^{BCE}, Τυρταῖος: in *IEG* 2; *PE* 1; *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; ed. C. Prato, Roma 1968.
- Tz. JOHANNES TZETZES grammarian, XII^{CE}, Ἰωάννης Τζέτζης.
- Alleg.* *Allegoriae Iliadis*: ed. J. F. Boissonade, Paris 1851.
- epist.* *epistolae*: ed. P. A. M. Leone, Napoli 1968.
- Hist.* *Historiarum variarum chiliades*: ed. P. A. M. Leone, Napoli 1968.
- P.H.* *Posthomerica*: ed. F. Jacobs, Leipzig 1793 [Osnabrück 1972].
- Sch. Hes.* *Ad Hesiodum*: ed. T. Gaisford, *Poetae minores graeci*, vol. 2, Leipzig 1823², vol. 3, Oxford 1820.
- Trag.* *De tragica poesi* (Περί τραγικῆς ποιήσεως), in *CGF* pp. 43–49.
- Tz¹. ISAAC TZETZES grammarian, XII^{CE}: ed. A. B. Drachmann, *de metris Pindaricis*, Copenhagen 1925.
- ULP. ULPIANUS grammarian, III–IV^{CE}, Οὐλιπιανός: ed. W. Dindorf, *Scholia in Demosthenem*, Oxford 1851, vols. 8 and 9.
- ULP¹. DOMITIUS ULPIANUS jurist, II–III^{CE}: in *DIG*.
- UR. URANIUS, I^{BCE} (?), Οὐράνιος: in *FGrHist* 675; *FHG* 4, pp. 523–526.
- VAL. VALENTINUS Gnostic, II^{CE}, with indication of the author from which the fragment is taken.
- VALM. VALERIUS MAXIMUS Latin writer, I^{CE}: ed. C. Kempf, T 1888².
- VAMPH. VITA OF AMPHILOCHIUS OF ICONIUM: ed. R. Fusco in “RSBN” n.s. 32 (1995), p. 53.
- VANDR. VITA OF ANDREAS THE MAD: ed. L. Rydén, Uppsala 1995.
- VARR. MARCUS TERENCEI VARRO Latin writer, I^{BCE}.
- L.L.* *De lingua latina*: ed. G. Goetz - F. Schoell, T 1910; R. G. Kent, LCL 1951²; A. Traglia, UTET 1979².
- R.R.* *Rerum rusticarum libri*: ed. G. Goetz, T 1929²; J. Heurgon, BL 1978; A. Traglia, UTET 1979².
- Sat.* *Satyrae Menippeae*: ed. F. Bücheler - W. Heraeus, *Petroni Saturae*, Berlin 1922⁶, pp. 177–250.
- VCHRYS. VITA OF ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM: ed. H. Savile, *S. Ioannis Chrysostomi Opera*, 8, Eton 1613, p. 249.

- VDAN. VITA OF DANIEL: ed. L. Clygnet, "Revue de l'Orient Chrétien", 5 (1900), pp. 50; 254; 370.
- VEG. FLAVIUS VEGETIUS RENATUS Latin writer, IV–V^{CE}.
Dig. Digesta artis mulomedicinae: ed. E. Lommatzsch, T 1903.
Epit. Epitome rei militaris: ed. C. Lang, T 1885².
- VEL. VELIUS LONGUS Latin grammarian, II^{CE}: ed. H. Keil, in *GL* 7, 1, 1870.
- VERG. PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO Latin poet, I^{BCE}: ed. R. Sabbadini - L. Castiglioni - M. Geymonat, Torino 1973; second ed. M. Geymonat, Roma 2008.
Aen. Aeneis: G. B. Conte, T 2009
Buc. Bucolica.
Georg. Georgica.
- SCH. VERG. SCHOLIA IN VERGILIUM: *scholia Bernensia ad Vergili bucolica atque georgica*, ed. H. Hagen, T 1867.
- VETT. VETTIUS VALENS astrologer, II–III^{CE}, Ουέτιτιος Ουάλης: ed. W. Kroll, Berlin 1908; D. Pingree, T 1986; in *CCA* 5, 2.
- VITR. VITRUVIUS POLLIO Latin architect, I^{BCE}: ed. F. Krohn, T 1912; F. Granger, LCL 1931; bb. 1–17: ed. S. Ferri, Roma 1960.
- VMAC. A, B VITA OF MACARIUS ROMANUS: in *AG. Vas*.
- VPACH. VITA OF PACHOMIUS: ed. F. Halkin, S. *Pachomii vitae Graecae*, Brussels 1932.
- VPHILONID. VITA OF PHILONIDES THE EPICUREAN: in *PHERC. 1044*, ed. Cronert in "Sitzungsberichte der Berliner Akademie" 41 (1900), pp. 942–959 (= 1–18).
- VT OLD TESTAMENT, παλαιά διαθήκη.
- A) VERSIONES: ed. F. Field, *Origenis Hexapla*, Oxford 1875 (repr. Hildesheim 1964).
 (Al.) ἄλλοι.
 (Aq.) *Aquila* (Ἀκύλας).
 (Heb.) Ἑβραϊός.
 (Luc.) Λουκιανός.
 (Sym.) Σύμμοχος.
 (Syr.) Σύρος: ed. L. Lütkekmann-A. Rahlfs, "Gött. Nachr." 1915.
 (Th.) Θεοδοτίων.
 (V) *quinta*.
 (VI) *sexta*.
- B) LIBRI: ed. A. Rahlfs, Stuttgart 1935⁹.
 1, 2*Chr.* 1–2 *Chronicles* (*Chronica* 1–2; *Χρονικά, Παραλειπόμενα α'–β'*).
 1–2*Sam* [1–2*Kgs*] 1–2 *Samuel* [1–2*Kings*] (*Regnorum* 1–4; 1–2 = *Σαμουήλ* 1–2; 3–4 = *Βασιλέων* 1–2).
Amos Amos (Ἀμός).
Bar. Baruch (Βαρούχ).
Bel Bel and the Dragon (*Bel et Draco; Βήλ και δράκων*).
Cant. Canticles (*Canticum; Ασμά*).
Dan. Daniel (Δανήλ).
Deut. Deuteronomy (*Deuteronomium; Δευτερονόμιον*).
Ecc. Ecclesiastes (or *Qoheleth; Ἐκκλησιαστής*).
Ep. Jer. Letter of Jeremiah (*Epistula Ieremiae; Ἐπιστολή Ἱερεμίου = Bar. 6* [Lat.]).
Esth. Esther (Ἑσθήρ).
Exod. Exodus (Ἐξόδος).
Ezek. Ezekiel (*Ezechiel; Ἰεζεκιήλ*).
 1, 2*Esd.* *Ezra* 1–2 ("Ἐσδράς") (1 apocryphal; 2, 11–23 = *Neh.*).
Gen. Genesis (Ἰένεσις).
Hab. Habakkuk (*Habacuc; Ἀβακούμ*).
Hag. Haggai (*Aggaeus; Ἀγγαίος*).
Hos. Hosea (*Osee; Ωσηέ*).
Isa. Isaiah (*Isaías; Ἰσαΐας*).
Jer. Jeremiah (*Ieremias; Ἱερεμίας*).
Job Job (*Job; Ιώβ*).
Joel Joel (*Joel; Ἰωήλ*).
Jonah Jonah (*Jonas; Ἰωνᾶς*).
Josh. Joshua (*Iosue; Ἰησοῦς*).
Jdt. Judith (*Iudith; Ἰουδίθ*).
Judg. Judges (*Iudices; Κριταί*).
Lam. Lamentationes (Θρήνοι).
Lev. Leviticus (Λευιτικόν).
 1–2, 3–4*Mac.* *Maccabees* (*Machabei* 1–2, 3–4; *Μακκαβαῖοι α'–β', γ'–δ'*).
Mal. Malachias (*Μαλαχίας*).
Mic. Micah (*Michaeas; Μιχαίας*).
Nah. Nahum (*Ναούμ*).
Neh. Nehemiah (*Nemeias = Esd. 2, 11–23*).
Num. Numeri ('Αριθμοί).
Obad. Obadiah (*Abdias; Ἀβδιού*).
- Od. Odes* (*Odae; Ὀδαί*).
Prov. Proverbia (*Παροιμίας*).
Ps. Psalmi (Ψαλμοί).
Ruth Ruth (Ρούθ).
Sir. Sirach, Ecclesiasticus (*Σοφία Σιράχ, ἐκκλησιαστικός*).
Song Song of Solomon (*Psalmi Salomonis; Ψαλμοὶ Σολομώντος*).
Sus. Susanna (*Σουσάννα*).
Tob. Tobit (*Τωβίτ*).
Wis. Wisdom (*Sapientia; Σοφία Σαλωμώνος*).
Zech. Zechariah (*Zacharias; Ζαχαρίας*).
Zeph. Zephaniah (*Sophonias; Σοφονίας*).
- XANTH. XANTHUS OF LYDIA, V^{BCE}, Ξάντος Λυδός: in *FGrHist* 765; *FHG* 1, pp. 36–44; 4, pp. 623–624, 628–629.
- XEN. XENOPHON, V–IV^{BCE}, Ξενοφών: ed. E. C. Marchant, OCT 1900–20; W. Miller - C. L. Brownson - E. C. Marchant - O. J. Todd, LCL 1914–25; *opuscula*: ed. G. Pierleoni, AL 1937; T. Thalheim - F. Rühl, T 1910–12.
Ag. Agesilaus (*Ἀγησίδαος*).
An. Expeditio Cyri (*Κύρου ἀνάβασις*): ed. C. Hude - J. Peters, T 1972²; P. Masqueray, BL 1930–31.
Ap. Apologia Socratis (*ἀπολογία Σωκράτους*): ed. F. Ollier, BL 1961.
Cyn. Cynegeticus (*κυνηγετικός*): ed. É. Delebecque, BL 1970.
Cyr. Institutio Cyri (*Κύρου παιδεία*): ed. W. Gemoll - J. Peters, T 1968²; M. Bizos - É. Delebecque, BL 1971–78; D. F. Jackson, Lewiston-Queenston-Lampeter 2010.
epist. in EG.
Hel. Historia Graeca (Ἑλληνικά): ed. C. Hude, T 1930; J. Hatzfeld, BL 1936–39.
Hier. Hiero (Ἱέρων).
Hip. De re equestri (*περὶ ἵππων*): ed. K. Widdra, T 1964; É. Delebecque, BL 1978².
Hippar. Hipparchicus (*ἵππαρχικός*): É. Delebecque, BL 1973.
Lac. De republica Lacedaemoniorum (*Λακεδαιμονίων πολιτεία*): ed. F. Ollier, New York 1979; M. Lipka, Berlin-New York 2002; D. F. Jackson, Lewinston-Queenston-Lampeter 2006.
Mem. Memorabilia (*ἀπομνημονεύματα Σωκράτους*): ed. C. Hude, T 1934; M. Bandini, BL 2000–2011.
Oec. Oeconomicus (*οἰκονομικός*): ed. P. Chantraine, BL 1949.
Symp. Symposium (*συμπόσιον*): ed. F. Ollier, BL 1961.
Vect. De vectigalibus (*πόροι ἢ περὶ προσόδων*): ed. G. Bodei Giglioli, Firenze 1970; E. Schütrumpf, Darmstadt 1982.
- [XEN.] PSEUDO-XENOPHON.
Ath. Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία: ed. E. Kalinka, T 1913; E. C. Marchant, *Xenophon* 5, OCT 1920; H. Frisch, Copenhagen 1942 (repr. New York 1976); G. W. Bowersock, LCL 1968.
- XEN¹. XENOPHON OF EPHESUS novelist, II^{CE} (?), Ξενοφών Ἐφέσιος: κατ' Ἀνθιανὴν καὶ Ἀβροκόμην Ἐφεσιακοὶ λόγοι, ed. G. Dalmeida, BL 1926; J. N. O'Sullivan, T 2005; in *Erot.* 1; *ErotD*.
- XENAG. XENAGORAS, Ξεναγόρας: in *FGrHist* 240; *FHG* 4, pp. 526–528.
- XENAR. XENARCHUS, IV^{BCE}, Ξέναρχος: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 2; *CGF*; *FCG* 1.
- XENO, III^{BCE}, Ξένων: in *PCG* 7; *CAF* 3.
- XENOCCL. XENOCLES, V^{BCE}, Ξενοκλής: in *TrGF*.
- XENOCR. XENOCRATES philosopher, IV^{BCE}, Ξενοκράτης Χαλκηδόνιος: ed. R. Heinze, Leipzig 1892; M. Isnardi Parente, Napoli 1982.
- XENOCR¹. XENOCRATES medical writer, I^{CE}, Ξενοκράτης: in *PhMG* 1, pp. 121 ff; in *ORIB*.
Lith. De lapidibus (*λιθονόμων*): ed. M. Wellmann, "Quellen u. Studien zur Gesch. der Naturwiss. und der Medizin" 4.4 (1935), pp. 86–149.
- XENOCRIT. XENOCRITUS OF RHODES, I^{BCE}, Ξενοκρίτος: in *AP*; *FGE*.
- XENOPH. XENOPHANES philosopher, VI^{BCE}, Ξενοφάνης: in *FdV* 21; *PPF*; *PE* 1 (part); *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *EGL* 2; *AP*; M. Untersteiner, Firenze 1956.
- ZAL. ZALEUCUS legislator, VII^{BCE} (?), Ζάλευκος: in *STOB*.
- ZEL. ZELOTUS, Ζήλωτος: in *AP*; *FGE*.
- ZEN. ZENO OF ELIS philosopher, V^{BCE}, Ζήνων Ἐλεάτης: in *FdV* 29; M. Untersteiner, Firenze 1963.
- ZEN¹. ZENO OF CYZICUS Stoic philosopher, IV–III^{BCE}, Ζήνων Κιτιεύς: in *SVF* 1; *EG*; *SH*.
- ZEN². ZENO OF TARSUS historian, III–II^{BCE}, Ζήνων Ταρσεύς: in *SVF* 3.

- ZEN³. ZENO OF RHODES, II^{BCE}, Ζήνων Ῥόδιος: in *FGrHist* 523; *FHG* 3, pp. 174–182.
- ZENOB. ZENOBIUS writer of proverbs, II^{CE}, Ζηνοβίος: in *Paroem.* 1; *AP*.
- ZENOD. ZENODOTUS Stoic philosopher, IV^{BCE}, Ζηνόδοτος: in *AP*; *HE*.
- ZENOD¹. ZENODOTUS, Ζηνόδοτος: in *TrGF*.
- ZENOD². ZENODOTUS OF EPHEBUS grammarian, IV–III^{BCE}, Ζηνόδοτος: in *SCH. IL.*; *SCH. OD.*; in *AP*.
- ZENOD³. ZENODOTUS, Ζηνόδοτος: in *FGrHist* 19.
- ZENODOR. ZENODORUS, grammarian: in *LGM*.
- ZEUX. ZEUXIS elegiac poet, V^{BCE}, Ζεῦξις: in *ALG* 1; *PLG* 2; *FGE*.
- ZOIL. ZOILUS OF AMPHIPOLIS historian, Ζωίλος Ἀμφιπολίτης: in *FGrHist* 71; *AS*, B 35.
- ZOP. ZOPYRUS, IV–III^{BCE} (?), Ζώπυρος: in *FGrHist* 494; *FHG* 4, pp. 531–533.
- ZOP¹. ZOPYRUS, Ζώπυρος: in *TrGF*.
- ZOP². ZOPYRUS medical writer, I^{CE}, Ζώπυρος: in *ORIB*.
- ZOS. ZOSIMUS OF THASOS poet, I^{BCE} (?), Ζώσιμος Θάσιος: in *AP*; *FGE*.
- ZOS¹. ZOSIMUS alchemist, III–IV^{CE}, Ζώσιμος: in *CAG* 2, pp. 107–252; ed. M. Mertens, BL 1995.
- ZOS². ZOSIMUS historian, V^{CE}, Ζώσιμος: ed. F. Paschoud, BL 1971–89; L. Mendelssohn, T 1887 (*Historia nova, νέα ιστορία*).